

T-620

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

NAME <b>Varga, Ferencz</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>4-80-4218</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>7-12-12</b>	S. S. <b>Carpathia</b>	LINE <b>Cunard</b>

FORM N-225

NO. **0706-K-841 4-9-47** U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued:

APR 9 1947  
*J. Solomon*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

Verification Clerk

Records Unit

TITLE

S

sp/wt

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3191 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Vargo  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 81 Water St., Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is nursery man  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on April 27, 1897, in Csunih, Hungary  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color white; complexion med.; color of eyes blue; color of hair br; height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Hungary  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Eva; we were married on Oct. 9, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula Co. Ohio on Sept. 14, 1878  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by native born  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Csunih, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Fiume, Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State)  
of Ferencz, Varga on July 12, 1912 on the Carnethia as shown by the certificate of my  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)  
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 12, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Frank Vargo*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Sam Lehr my occupation is nursery man
I reside at 3 E. Liberty St., Geneva, Ohio

My name is Mildred Elliott my occupation is boarding house proprietor
I reside at 121 N. Crowell Ave., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frank Vargo
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1 1945

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Sam Lehr (Signature of witness)

Mildred Elliott (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of Oct. Anno Domini 1947 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 0706-K-841 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Coad Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Francis V. Young (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of Nov. A. D. 1947

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Coad Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 137 and Certificate No. 6492614 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-214529

(0706-K-1334)

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

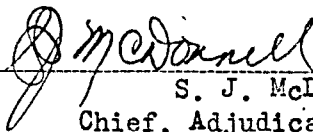
Name: Adam Felten  
Port of entry: Philadelphia, Pa.  
Date: Oct. 15, 1912  
Manner of arrival: S.S. Rhein

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 19, 1945

(Date)



S. J. McDonnell  
Chief, Adjudications Division  
Buffalo District

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3814

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Adam Valentin Felden
(2) My present place of residence is 446 Madison St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is re tired (4) I am 75 years old. (5) I was born on April 25, 1870
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male
color white complexion medium color of eyes brown color of hair grey, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 120 pounds,
visible distinctive marks scar on forehead, race white, present nationality Russia
(7) I WAS married; the name of my wife was BARBARA Barbara; we were married on May 11, 1893
at Kolter, Russia; he or she was born at Kolter, Russia
on do not know; and entered the United States at unknown
on divorced Jan. 28, 1928
(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Johannes, (m) born Feb. 4, 1895 in Russia; resides Conneaut, O.; Peter, / born
June 10, 1900 in Russia, residence unknown; Christof (m) born Oct. 6, 1902 in
Russia, resides London, Ohio; Victor, (m) born Oct. 15, 1905 in Russia, resides
Erie, Pa.; Marie, born Aug. 4, 1913 in Akron, O.; resides Erie, Pa.;
Adam (m) born Oct. 27, 1914 in Akron, O.; resides Oregon; Elizabeth (f) born
Mar. 28, 1918 in Philadelphia, Pa.
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bremen, Germany
(10) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
at Philadelphia, Pa. under the name of Adam Felten
on Oct. 15, 1912 on the SS Rhein
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Adam Valentin Felden (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1945 I hereby certify that Certification No. 7-214529 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] By Marie Clerk of the Common Pleas Court Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Adam Valentin Felden Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 426 Madison St., Conneaut, (3) My occupation is retired R.R. Man  
(4) I am 77 years old. (5) I was born on April 25, 1870, in Kolter, Russia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes br, color of hair grey  
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 120 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on forehead, race white  
present nationality Russia (7) I am divorced the name of my wife or husband is Barbara  
we were married on May 11, 1893, at Kolter, Russia  
he or she was born at Kolter, Russia, on about 1876  
and entered the United States at unknown on 1913 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now divorced, Jan. 28, 1928 and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Johanas(m) Feb. 4, 1895, Russia, resides Conneaut, Ohio; Peter(m) June 10, 1900, Russia  
resides unknown; Christof(m) Oct. 6, 1902, Russia, resides Painesville, Ohio;  
Victor(m) Oct. 15, 1905, Russia, resides Erie, Pa.; Maria(f) Aug. 4, 1913, Akron, Ohio  
resides Erie, Pa.; Adam(m) Oct. 27, 1914, Akron, Ohio, resides Oregon; Elizabeth(f)  
March 28, 1918, Akron, Ohio, resides Erie, Pa.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kolter, Russia (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Bremen, Germany  
at Philadelphia, Pa. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
on Oct. 15, 1912 under the name of Adam Felten  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 7, 1945 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at  
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years  
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in  
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.  
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the  
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 15, 1912  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
1929 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration  
of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United  
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own  
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is  
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adam V. Felden  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)  
X Adam Valentin Felden

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Brantley E. Marvin, my occupation is carpet cleaner  
I reside at 462 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio and  
My name is Katherine A. Marvin, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 462 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Adam Valentin Felden, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1942 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1942 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Brantley E. Marvin Katherine A. Marvin  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of Oct. Anno Domini 1947 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0706-K-1334 the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3814 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Adam Valentin Felden  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of Nov., A. D. 1947

Jay W. Young Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 137 and Certificate No. 6492613 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3716

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hilja Amalia Ruuska
(2) My present place of residence is 1227 Tivision St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife (4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 21, 1883
in Alavus, W. L. Finland (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female
color white, complexion light, color of eyes brown, color of hair lt br, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 175 pounds,
visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish, present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my husband is Heikki Ruuska; we were married on Nov. 9, 1908
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Karstula, Finland
on March 10, 1880; and entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Dec. 7, 1902 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Maria (f) Nov. 17, 1909; Martin (m) Aug. 6, 1907; both children were
born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Alavus, W. L. Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on December 23, 1904, on the SS Baltic under the name of Hilja Kivenmaki
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at
in the (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Hilja Amalia Ruuska
(Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of July, anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 735903 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court
Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hilja Amalja Marttila  
(2) My present place of residence is 1545 W. 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on November 21, 1883 in Alavus W. L., Finland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes hazel, color of hair lt br  
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Osear  
we were married on Oct. 13, 1947 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on 1880  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1902 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 9, 1941  
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 5093593; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Maria (f) Nov. 17, 1909, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio  
Martin (m) August 6, 1907, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Alavus W. L., Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Liverpool, England  
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
on December 23, 1904 under the name of Hiljaamalja Kivenmaki  
on the --- (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 30, 1942 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at  
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years  
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in  
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.  
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the  
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 23, 1904  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
December, 1904 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.  
on --- at --- in the ---  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declara-  
tion of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United  
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ---

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own  
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is  
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

no change  
X Hilja Amalja Marttila  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Sanna Sofia Jokilahto, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 3420 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Lempi M. Aho, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1209 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hilja Analja Marttila

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1942

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1942 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD:**

Sanna Sofia Jokilahto  
(Signature of witness)

Lempi M. Aho.  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of Oct.

Anno Domini 1947 I hereby certify that ~~and in this case the~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3716 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

0706-K-1103

Jay W. Young  
(Signature of Clerk)  
By Helen Cop  
(Signature of Deputy Clerk)

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilja Analja Marttila  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of Nov., A. D. 1947

Jay W. Young  
(Signature of Clerk)  
By Helen Cop  
(Signature of Deputy Clerk)

**NOTE**—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 137 and Certificate No. 6492615 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3194

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Paul Molnar  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 4, Jefferson Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is farmer
- (4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on January 25, 1889 in Bereg Botragy, Czechoslovakia  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color white; complexion florid; color of eyes blue; color of hair blond; height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality Czechoslovakia
- (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Julia Szinko Molnar; we were married on April 13, 1914  
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Bereg Botragy, Czechoslovakia on Dec. 10, 1896  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Jefferson, Ohio  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)
- with me Paul Molnar and was naturalized on Nov. 18, 1946 at Jefferson, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 6492592; or became a citizen by no  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Elizabeth, (f) March 2, 1915, Vintondale, Pa., resides Jefferson, Ohio  
Wilma (f) Dec. 23, 1918, Vintondale, Pa., resides Culver City, Calif.  
Louise (f) Feb. 27, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Inglewood, Calif.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bereg Botragy, Czechoslovakia emigrated to the United States from Fiume, Italy  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Pal Molnar on June 18, 1904 on the Pannonia  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 18, 1904 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Molnar  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Elsa Ester Simon**  
 Port of entry: **Miami, Fla.**  
 Date: **April 25, 1945**  
 Manner of arrival: **Plane NC 19903**

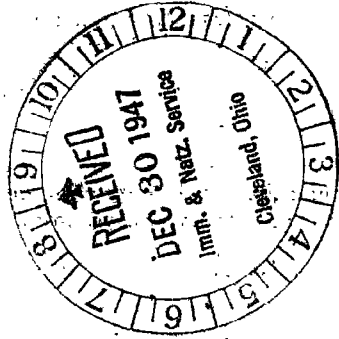
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

**December 23, 1947**

mh







NATURALIZATION No. 3195  
*In the Common Pleas*  
Court of *Ashtabula Co.*

at  
*Jefferson, Ohio*

In the matter of the petition of  
*Elsa Ester Simon*  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS  
FILED  
COMMON PLEAS COURT  
ASHTABULA COUNTY  
OHIO  
JUN 30 PM 1948  
Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

**INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES**

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF Pennsylvania  
COUNTY OF Philadelphia

ss:

Raymond T. Evans

(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Raymond T. Evans, age 47

occupation Florist, address 6623 Castor Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Elsa Ester Simon

(Name of

petitioner)

? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.

A. I met her in Philadelphia in April or May, 1945. I met her through her husband. I had known her husband for many years.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Philadelphia	Phila.	Pa.	May		1945	Feb.		1947

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Philadelphia, State of Pa.  
(Name of city or town)  
? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. February, 1947.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Philadelphia, Pa.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Twice weekly

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

Raymond J. Evans  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Philadelphia, Pa.  
this 27 day of February, 1948 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

John D. Murray  
U.S. Naturalization Examiner.  
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Pennsylvania  
COUNTY OF Philadelphia

ss:

Stephen Cassin being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and  
(Name of second witness)

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Stephen Cassin, age 51  
occupation Librarian, address 4085 Higbee St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Elsa Ester Simon  
(Name of petitioner)? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.  
A. I met her in Philadelphia about April, 1945. It was a few days after she arrived in this country. I met her at the home of her husband's mother.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>Phila.</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>		<u>1945</u>	<u>Feb.</u>		<u>1947</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Philadelphia, State of Pa.  
(Name of city or town)? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. February, 1947.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Philadelphia, Pa.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. At least weekly

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

*Stephen Leusin*  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Philadelphia, Pa.

this 27 day of February, 1948 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

*John J. Murray*

U.S. Naturalization Examiner.  
(Title of attestor)

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3195

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Elsa Ester Simon (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 503 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on January 17, 1919, in David, Chiriqui, Republic of Panama (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color white complexion dark color of eyes brown color of hair black height 5 feet 3 inches weight 113 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Panamanian
(7) I am married; the name of my husband is Morton Stanton, we were married on February 12, 1944 at Balboa, Canal Zone or she was born at Philadelphia, Pa. on November 15, 1916 (City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Miami, Florida on April 25, 1945 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on at

certificate No. or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

P.O. Box 534
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Diablo Heights, Canal Zone I emigrated to the United States from Balboa, Canal Zone, (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Miami, Fla. under the name of Elsa Ester Simon on April 25, 1945 on Plane NC 19903 (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE)

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 25, 1945. (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none

(22) I, sforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elsa Ester Simon (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (EDITION OF 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nathalie J. Strubbe my occupation is Ohio Bell Telephone Co. (Operator)  
I reside at 503 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Gaylor Knowlton my occupation is retired  
I reside at 503 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Else Ester Simon

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Feb. 6, 1947 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nathalie J. Strubbe (Signature of witness) Gaylor Knowlton (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 10th day of Feb., Anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-4715 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Else Ester Simon (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1948.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6054652 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from May 10 - 1948 to Nov. 1948 Reason see telegram

8-555

NAME		
Summanen, Anne E.-		
PORT OF ENTRY	MANIFEST NO.	CLASS
New York	11-73-7754	
DATE	S. S.	LINE
10-9-23	United States Scand.-	American

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

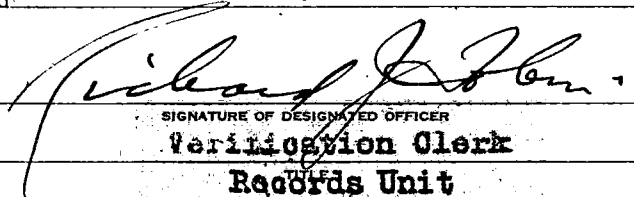
NO. **0707-K-4700 3-2348** DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

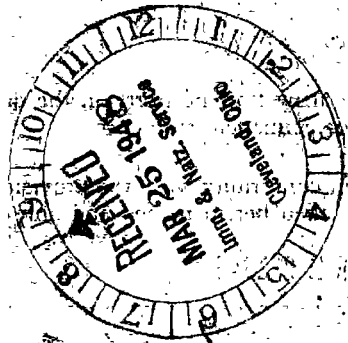
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

MAR 23 1948

  
SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER  
Verification Clerk  
Records Unit

ew: jsk





ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3196

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a), or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Aune Esteri Johnson  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 1410 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, O. (3) My occupation is Housewife  
Finland  
(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 4, 1910, in Viitasaari Wassan Laani,  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex F; color W, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 1 inches,  
weight 126 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race White; present nationality Finland  
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Neilo Adolph we were married on Oct. 18, 1932  
at Ashtabula, O.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Dec. 18, 1908  
entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on Dec. 18, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Dec. 18, 1932

certificate No. not; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Lorene Jeanette, female, June 27, 1937, born and resides at  
Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Viitasaari, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark  
New York, N.Y.  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Anne E. Summanen on Oct. 9, 1923 on the SS United States as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since October 9, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to No change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aune Esteri Johnson  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Fanny De Nobel my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 925 Joseph Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Rose N. Topperi my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1308 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Aune Esteri Johnson
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Fanny De Nobel, Rose N. Topperi

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit; in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 5th day of April, Anno Domini 1948 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-4700 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Aune Esteri Johnson

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1948

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 138 and Certificate No. 6492618 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

NAME <b>LONGOBUCCO, Giovanni</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>Phila, Pa.</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>28-22</b>	CLASS <b>-</b>
DATE <b>Nov. 17, 1919.</b>	S. S. <b>"CASERTA"</b>	LINE <b>-</b>

FORM N-225

NO. **0707-X-5431.**  
**Cleveland 14, Ohio.**

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued at Philadelphia, Penna. February 19, 1948

A. J. KARNUTH

~~District Director Buffalo District~~

BY:

*Floyd E. Ault*  
SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

FLOYD E. AULT

OFFICER IN CHARGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3197 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giovanna Longbuco  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 3716 West Av., Ashtabula, O. (3) My occupation is Track laborer  
(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on June 21, 1910 in Melissa, Otanzaro, Italy  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M; color W; complexion Dark color of eyes Brn, color of hair Brn, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 163 pounds; visible distinctive marks Scar base left palm, race White; present nationality Italy  
(7) I am -- married; the name of my wife or husband is Antoinette; we were married on March 30, 1935  
at Ashtabula, O.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, O. on Jan. 23, 1912  
entered the United States at Ashtabula, O. on Jan. 23, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Nov. 17, 1919 at Philadelphia, Pa.  
with me and was naturalized on Nov. 17, 1919 at Philadelphia, Pa.

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Antony, male, Jan. 7, 1936; Mary, female, March 11, 1938; John, male, March 11, 1938; All born and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Rossano, Calabria, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa. under the name

of Giovanni Longbuco on Nov. 17, 1919 on the SS Caserta as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year S at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 17, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

John Long

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanna Longbuco  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Giovanna Longbuco

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Fred Mongenel my occupation is Laborer
I reside at 537 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, O.

My name is Anthony Curcio my occupation is Brakeman
I reside at 937 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giovanna Longbucco

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1946
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anthony Curcio Fred Mongenel
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 5th day of April, Anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-5431 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Coe Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath; that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Long
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of May, A. D. 1948

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Coe Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 138 and Certificate No. 6492616 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

W-232

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

NAME <b>Wojtowicz, Marianna</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>4885 177-24</b>	CLASS <b>3</b>
DATE <b>3-26-13</b>	S. S. <b>Nieuw Amsterdam</b>	LINE <b>Holl. Am</b>

FORM N-225

NO. **7-211695 5-10-44**

*(0707K5108)*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued.

**MAY 16 1944**

*Robert Murray*

SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

Verification Clerk

Records Unit

TRIPPLICATE

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

## DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3795

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio

In the Common Pleas Court

Ashtabula County

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Bojciuk (Last, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is RFD #1, Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (3) My occupation is Farming (4) I am 52 years old. (5) I was born on July 12, 1891 (Date) (Year)
- in Jablonica, Polska, Austria (City or town) (Country) (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color white complexion dark, color of eyes brown color of hair brown height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 133 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Austria
- (7) I was married; the name of my CO or husband is was Carl Bojciuk; we were married on 10-30-15 at Pittsburgh, Penna. (City or town) (State or country); he or she was born at Slobutke, Austria (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) on unknown (Month) (Day) (Year); and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) on unknown (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at died 1931 (City or town) (County and State)
- (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Olga (f) born Aug. 4, 1916 in Wilmerding, Penna. resides Dorset, O.; John (m) born May 20, 1918 in North Braddock, Penna. resides Dorset, Ohio; Helen (F) born Sept. 27, 1920 in Denmark Twp., Ohio resides Cleveland, O.; Irene (f) born Aug. 30, 1927 in Denmark Twp., Ohio resides Cleveland, Ohio
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Jablonica, Polska, Austria (City or town) (Country) (10) I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland (City or town) (Country) (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) under the name of Marianna Wojtowicz on March 26, 1913 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the SS Nieuw Amsterdam (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (County) (State) \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



[SEAL]

Mary Bojciuk

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of July, anno Domini 1944 I hereby certify that Certification No. 7-211695 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

By Maxell Bullman Clerk of the Common Pleas Court Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Bojciuk.  
(2) My present place of residence is RFD 1, Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is farming  
(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on July 12, 1891 in Jablonica, Polska, Aus-  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown  
height 5 feet        inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Polish (7) I am was married; the name of my wife or husband was Carl Bojciuk  
we were married on Oct. 30, 1915 at Pittsburgh, Penna.  
he or she was born at Slobotka, Poland on unknown  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on unknown for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at is deceased May 1931 and was naturalized on not

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Olga (f) born Aug. 4, 1916, in Wilmerding, Pa., resides in Dorset, Ohio;  
John (m) born May 20, 1918, in N. Braddock, Pa., resides in Dorset, Ohio;  
Helen (f) born Sept. 27, 1920, in Denmark Twp., resides in Cleveland, O.  
Irene (f) born Aug. 30, 1927, in Denmark Twp., resides in Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Jablonica, Polska, Austria (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Rotterdam, Holland  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Marianna Wojtowicz  
on March 26, 1913 on the SS Nieuw Amsterdam  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 7, 1944 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 26, 1913  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
November 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on        at        in the         
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Bojciuk  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(Old 2204 L-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Sternecker, my occupation is Farming

I reside at RFD 4, Jefferson, Ohio and

My name is Anna Pelich, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Route 7, Pierpont, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Bojciuk,

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1943

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at RFD 1, Dorset, in the State of Ohio continuously since April 1, 1943 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

John Sternecker Anna Pelich (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 5th day of April,

Anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-5108 with the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3795 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Clerk) [SEAL]
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Bojciuk (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of Nov., A. D. 1948

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6492620 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-134905

(0707K5637)

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Armas Kalliopuska Record regarded as applying  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: December 20, 1920  
Manner of arrival: SS Drottningholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 25, 1941

(Date)

*Ralph L. White*

Ralph L. White

Act. Asst. Dist. Director  
Buffalo District

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3541

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Court of Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Armas John Puska (Kallionuska) (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Box 133, Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer (4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on May 22, 1887 in Jalasjarvi, Wessan Laani, Finland (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish, present nationality Finland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or wives and is Impi Puska; we were married on Oct. 1, 1913 at Jalasjarvi, Finland or she was born at Jalasjarvi, Finland on April 6, 1882 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 24, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Hjalmer Jack (m) May 13, 1914, Jalasjarvi, Finland; John Abel (m) Nov. 28, 1915, Jalasjarvi, Finland; both children reside at Conneaut, Ohio (9) My last place of foreign residence was Jalasjarvi, Wessan Laani, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Gothenburg, Sweden at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on December 20, 1920 on the SS Drottningholm under the name of Armas Kalliopuska (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Armas John Puska (Kallionuska) (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 10th day of June, anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 7-134905 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court, Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public; No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Armas John Kalliopuska, a.k.a. Armas John Puska  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 3, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co. My occupation is Dairy worker  
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on May 22, 1887 in Jalasjarvi, Finland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finland white  
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Impi  
we were married on Oct. 1, 1913 at Jalasjarvi, Finland  
he or she was born at Jalasjarvi, Finland on April 6, 1892  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 20, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not  
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
John Abel Puska, (m) Nov. 28, 1915, Jalasjarvi, Finland, resides R. 3, Conneaut, Ohio;  
Hjalmer (m) May 13, 1914, Jalasjarvi, Finland, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Jalasjarvi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Gottenburg, Sweden  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Armas Kalliopuska  
on December 20, 1920 on the SS Drottningholm  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 10, 1941 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 20, 1920  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 1928

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not  
on not at not in the not  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Armas John Puska

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Armas John Kalliopuska  
Armas John Puska  
John Kalliopuska  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(Old 224 L-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Isaac Aho, my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 3, Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) and (State)

My name is Weikko Warpula, my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 3, Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) and (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Armas John Kalliopuska a.k.a. Armas John Puska, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1943

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio continuously since April 1, 1943 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Isaac Aho (Signature of witness)

Weikko Warpula (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of April, Anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-134905 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3541 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)

Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Armas John Puska (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1948

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)

Clerk.

By Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 649262/ issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

**A-612**

NAME <b>Arbesz, Barbara</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>27-182-2238</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>10-8-07</b>	S. S. <b>LUCANIA</b>	LINE <b>Cumard</b>

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

NO. **7-216326 12-17-45** U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
**(10707K5972)** IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

DEC 17 1945

*John J. [Signature]*

SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER  
Verification Clerk

Records Unit

IG-IG



TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3817

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio

In the Common Pleas Court

Ashtabula County

ss:

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Barbara Arbes
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. #1, Kingville, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on May 18, 1879
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female
color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Jugoslavia
(7) I am married; the name of my husband is Karl Arbes; we were married on Oct. 15, 1899
at Gay, Jugoslavia; he or she was born at Braug, Austria
on Aug. 8, 1873; and entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on June 30, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R. D. #1, Kingville, Ohio
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Mitro Visa, Jugoslavia
Liverpool, England
(10) I emigrated to the United States from
at New York
on Oct. 8, 1907
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
under the name of Arbes, Barbara
on Oct. 8, 1907, on the SS Lucania
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Barbara Arbes (Handwritten signature)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 28th day of January, anno Domini 1946 hereby certify that

Certification No. 7-216326 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



(SEAL)

By [Signature] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period; because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Barbara Arbes County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Kingsville, Ashtabula My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 68 years old. (5) I was born on May 18, 1879 in Ontunovok, Yugoslavia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion white, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey  
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife husband is Karl Arbes  
we were married on Oct. 15, 1899 at Gay, Yugoslavia  
he or she was born at Braug, Czechoslovaia on Aug. 8, 1873  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 30, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ontunovok, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Liverpool, England  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Barbara Arbesz  
on Oct. 8, 1907 on the SS Lucania  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 28, 1946 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 8, 1907  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

SE 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not  
on not at not in the not  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no hchange

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Barbara Arbes  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-405  
(REV. 2-24-41)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is J. M. Benson, my occupation is farmer

I reside at Jefferson, R. D. 4, Ohio and

My name is Sophia Stasiak, my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. 1, Kingsville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Barbara Arbes

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1943

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at R. 1, Kingsville, Ohio continuously since May 1, 1943 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

J. M. Benson (Signature of witness) Sophia Stasiak (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 10th day of May,

Anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707K5972 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service; showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3817 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]  
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Bourgeois Stiches (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of Nov., A. D. 1948

Jay W. Young Clerk.  
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6492622 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

K-640

NAME <b>Karl, Arbes</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>29-54-2092</b>	CLASS <b>-</b>
DATE <b>6-30-07</b>	S. S. <b>La Touraine</b>	LINE <b>French</b>

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

7-216327

~~0700 K.O.~~(0707K5973)  
NR

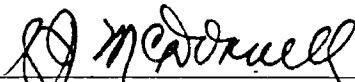
FORM N-225

NO. 7-216327. 11-29-45 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued January 3, 1946.



SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

S. J. MC DONNELL,

JAN 9 1946

Acting District Operations Officer,  
Buffalo District.

S

fp.bb.

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No. 3918

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

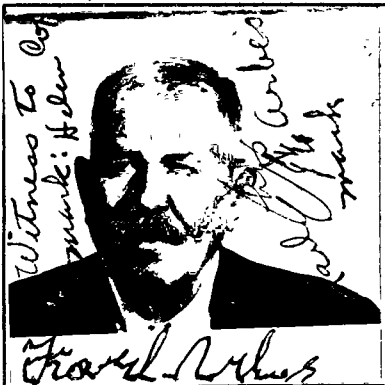
(1) My full, true, and correct name is Karl Arbes a.k.a. Karl Arbus
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer (4) I am 73 years old. (5) I was born on Aug 8, 1879
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male
(7) I am married; the name of my wife is Barbara Mako
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Nitro Vissa, Jugoslavia
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Nitro Vissa, Jugoslavia
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on June 30, 1907 under the name of Karl Arbes
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE)

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No 2329 on June 2, 1925 at Jefferson, Ashtabula Ohio in the Common Pleas Court

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Witness to mark:



Karl Arbes (Original and true signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1946 I hereby certify that

Certification No 2-216327 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Helen Mako, Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Karl Arbes (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is farmer  
(4) I am 74 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 8, 1873 in Braug, Czechoslovakia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey  
height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 200 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Czechoslovakia married; the name of my wife or husband is Barbara Arbes  
we were married on Oct. 15, 1899 at Gay, Yugoslavia  
he or she was born at Antonovok, Yugoslavia on May 18, 1879  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 18, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Mitro Visa, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Karl Arbes  
on SS La Touraine on the June 30, 1907  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. month, day, year  
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 13, 1946 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a  
citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at  
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years  
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in  
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.  
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the  
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the  
United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 30, 1907  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not  
on not at not in the not  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration  
of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United  
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own  
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is  
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Witness to mark;  
Helen Cox

Karl Arbes  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)  
mark



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is J. M. Benson, my occupation is farmer, I reside at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Sophia Stasiak, my occupation is house wife, I reside at R. 1, Kingsville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Karl Arbes, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1943

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at R. 1, Kingsville the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1903 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: J. M. Benson and Sophia Stasiak

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 10th day of May, Anno Domini 1948. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-216327 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 0707K5973 such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date. 3818

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Jay W. Young and Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Karl X Arbes

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov. A. D. 1948

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Jay W. Young and Helen Cox

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6492623 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-148729

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

(0707K5170)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Bognar, Margit**  
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**  
Date: **December 22, 1910**  
Manner of arrival: **SS George Washington**

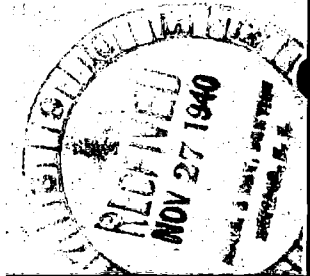
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....**November 14, 1940**.....  
(Date)

*[Signature]*  
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

MARGARET SCHULDA

Petition No. 2537-P-3202  
Filed May 10, 1948

To be admitted a citizen of the  
United States of America

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Margaret Schulda erroneously states in allegation (8) - "I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Margaret Doreene (f) July 23, 1931, Cleveland, Ohio residing at Windsor, Ohio."

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that <sup>allegation (8) of</sup> the said petition be amended to read as follows: "I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of  
.....  
are as follows: Margaret Doreene (f) July 23, 1931, Cleveland, Ohio residing at Windsor, Ohio; Kathleen (f) September 17, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio resides Chardon, Ohio."

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: November 8, 1948

*Hugh Hewitt*  
Judge

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3202 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully, shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Margaret Schulda  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. Box 121, Windsor, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 1, 1905, in Mercalpa, Hungary  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes grey color of hair grey, height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white present nationality Hungary  
(7) I am not married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Karl; we were married on Aug. 9, 1927  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Batla, Roumanie, on Aug. 5, 1904  
(City or town) (State, or country) (City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 2, 1910 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Cleveland, Ohio with me  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 6366439; or became a citizen by no change  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Margaret Doreene, (f) July 23, 1931, Cleveland, Ohio residing at Windsor, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bremen, Germany Arpas, Sedron, M. Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany  
(City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country) (City or town) (Country)  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name Washington  
(City or town) (State)

of Margit Bognar on Dec. 22, 1910 on the SS George as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 22, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Margaret Schulda  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marguerite J. Hamilton my occupation is housekeeper

I reside at R. D. 1, Windsor, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Agnes Girman my occupation is housekeeper

I reside at R. D. 1, Windsor, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Margaret Schulda

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1946 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marguerite J. Hamilton (Signature of witness) Agnes Girman (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 10th day of May, Anno Domini 1948 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-148729 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

(0707K5170)

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margaret Schulda (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1948

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6492624 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0706 K 135

(0707127277)

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

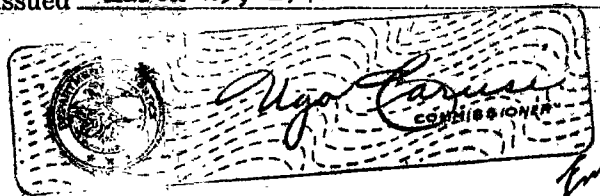
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Donald Allister MacDermid  
Port of entry: Buffalo, New York  
Date: November 27, 1942  
Manner of arrival: M. C. R. R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued March 25, 1946

tw



TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3821

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio

In the

Common Pleas

Court

Ashtabula County

ss:

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Donald Allister MacDermid
(2) My present place of residence is 1822 West 5th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is Seaman
(4) I am 20 years old. (5) I was born on June 13, 1925
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes gray, color of hair black, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 195 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race, present nationality
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is; we were married on
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was New Campbellton, Nova Scotia, Canada
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name of Donald Allister MacDermid on Nov. 27, 1942, on the M. C. R. R.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) in the (State) (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Donald Allister MacDermid

Donald Allister MacDermid (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of May, anno Domini 1946 hereby certify that

Certification No. 0706 K 135 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By (Signature) Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Deputy Clerk.



Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Donald Allister MacDermid  
(2) My present place of residence is 1706 W. 8 St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Seaman  
(4) I am 23 years old. (5) I was born on June 13, 1925 in New Campbellton, N.S., Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Ruddy, color of eyes Grey, color of hair Brown  
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 195 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race White  
present nationality Canada (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was New Campbellton, N.S., Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Halifax, N.S., Canada  
at Buffalo, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
on November 27, 1942 on the M. C. R. R.  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 1, 1946 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 27, 1942  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
November 27, 1942 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_

on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention is required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_  
no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Donald Allister MacDermid  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is George Clark, my occupation is Crane Operator
I reside at 215 Pennsylvania Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is John A. Macdonald, my occupation is Machinist
I reside at 506 Center Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Donald Allister MacDermid, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since September 1, 1943; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 1, 1943 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Clark (Signature of witness) John A. Macdonald (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of September

Anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-7277 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3821 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

0706-K-135

JAY W. YOUNG Clerk. [SEAL]
By Alma K. Woodbury Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Donald Allister MacDermid (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1948

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6492627 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3204

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anne Chladek  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 60 W. Union St., Geneva/ (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on March 15, 1883 in Topolani, Austria  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem.; color white complexion lt. color of eyes blue color of hair grey height 4 feet 11 inches, weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks flesh mole on; race white; present nationality Austria  
(7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Albert Chin; we were married on June 22, 1909  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Vienna, Austria, on March 30, 1873  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 6, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 6, 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4889397; or became a citizen by  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Joseph (m) born Nov. 16, 1900, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Painesville, Ohio; May (f) born Oct. 22, 1903, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Geneva, Ohio; Anna (f) born June 5, 1905 Cleveland, Ohio, resides Tusson, Ariz. (all children are of a former marriage)

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Topolani, Austria (10) I emigrated to the United States from --  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Anna Antolik on July, 1890 on the unknown as ~~STOWAWAY ON BOARD~~  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year Sat least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July, 1890 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anne Chladek  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



0-110

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

NAME <b>Obhop, Jeanne</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York, N.Y.</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>16-14-4158</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>6-1-48</b>	S. S. <b>LaProvence</b>	LINE <b>French</b>

FORM N-225

NO. **0707-K-6388**

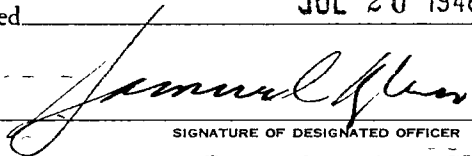
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
**7-19-48**  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

JUL 20 1948

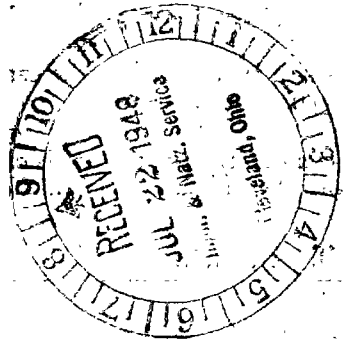


SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

Verification Clerk

 TITLE  
 Records Unit

mjk/ew



RECEIVED

JUL 22 1948

Chicago, Ill.

Post Office & Natl. Service

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3205

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Johana Obhof  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is Clay St., Austinburg, Ashtabula My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on April 27, 1883 in Frimsen Kt. St. Gallen, Switzerland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe, color white complexion lt color of eye br, color of hair gry, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole on right temple white present nationality Switzerland  
(7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Frank Joseph; we were married on Sept 8, 1908  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Geneva, Switzerland and he was born at Junsweier Baden Germany on March 27, 1880  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May 9, 1911 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Oct. 1, 1926 at Jefferson, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2172085; or became a citizen by  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Carl (m) Nov. 21, 1908, Geneva Switzerland; Anna Katrina (f) July 27, 1911, Geneva Switzerland; Joseph (m) March 22, 1914, Ashtabula, Ohio; Martin (m) April 14, 1917; Saybrook, Ohio; William (m) Aug. 5, 1928, Saybrook, Ohio; Max (m) April 9, 1922, Austinburg, Ohio; Rudolph (m) June 24, 1929, Austinburg, Ohio; \*\*

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Leawald, Kt. St. Gallen, Switzerland I came to the United States from Switzerland  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (State)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jeanne Obhop on 6-1-18 on the LaProvence as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<b>** All reside in Austinburg, Ohio, except Anna and Carl in Ashtabula, Ohio, and Max in Geneva, Ohio.</b>					

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 1, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number          on          at          in the          Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:         

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to         

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Johana Obhof  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Olive Jordan my occupation is housewife
I reside at Clay St., Austintburg, Ohio

My name is Muzetta Raquet my occupation is Clerk
I reside at Clay St., Austintburg, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Johanna Obhof
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness Olive Jordan and Muzetta Raquet

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Sept, Anno Domini 1948 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 0707-K-6388 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk and Deputy Clerk, By

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner Johanna Obhof

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Signature of Clerk Robert L. Sheldon and Deputy Clerk Helen Cox

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492639 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707-K-6810

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

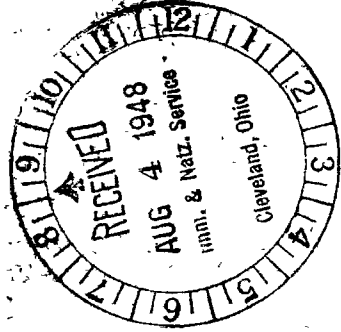
Name: Carmela Ferberdino  
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.  
Date: April 4, 1946  
Manner of arrival: SS Algonquin

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued July 29, 1948

rdf





ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3206 ✓

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Carmela Anna Rose Ferberdino  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 1136 Harmon Rd., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on August 13, 1919 in Naples, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion dk.; color of eyes br.; color of hair bl.; height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Italy
- (7) I am not married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Nicholas; we were married on Feb. 22, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Naples, Italy; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 27, 1907  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Carmela (f) May 30, 1936, Naples Italy, resides Italy  
Nicholas (m) Jan. 13, 1947, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Italy

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Naples, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Carmela Ferberdino on April 4, 1946 on the SS Algonquin as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year sat least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 4, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carmela Anna Rose Ferberdino  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Sue Carbon my occupation is housewife

I reside at 417 W. 26th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Emmagene Mae DeChurch my occupation is housewife

I reside at 727 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Carmela Anna Rose Ferberdino

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1946 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Sue Carbon Emmagene Mae DeChurch  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Sept. Anno Domini 1948 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-6810 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.  
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Carmela Anna Rose Ferberdino  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3th day of Nov. A. D. 1948.

Jay W. Young Clerk.  
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6492625 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3207

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Filed under Section 701 of the Nationality Act of 1940) AS AMENDED  
324(A)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Michael Golembiowski  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 4503 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (3) My occupation is sample Prep. man (4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on October 15, 1914  
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- in Sarto, Canada (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown, color of hair dk br., height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 195 pounds, visible distinctive  
marks part of left index finger amp., race white, present nationality Canada
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife is Lottia, we were married on Oct. 18, 1941  
at Jefferson, Ohio, he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio  
(City or town) (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)
- on June 2, 1923 and now resides at with me  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County and State)
- (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of  
(City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Jeanne (f) July 5, 1944, born in Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio; Michael, Jr. (m) born Oct. 15, 1945 in Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Sarto, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
- Canada (11) My legal entry in the United States was  
(City or town) (Country)
- at Noyes, Minn. under the name of Michael Golembiowski  
(City or town) (State) (City or town)
- on March 5, 1923 on the Train  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

- (12) I entered the U. S. Infantry on May 6, 1942, 19  , under Serial No. 35305010  
(Name of branch of service) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Year)
- and was honorably discharged on August 11, 1943, 19   (13) My place of residence at the time of enlistment  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Year)
- or induction into the military or naval forces of the United States was Ashtabula, Ohio  
(City or town) (State)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, in the  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State)

\_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Name of court)

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has  
since been cured or removed.

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(20) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Golembiowski  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

I CERTIFY that the petitioner and witnesses named herein appeared before and were examined by me on Sept. 22, 1948 prior to the filing of this petition.

Sam H. Ewing  
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Allen Registration No. 5945492

FORM NO. 413  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 4-15-44)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Moore, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 4508 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and  
My name is Tony Annick, my occupation is leather worker  
I reside at 4511 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Michael Golembowski  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1943

and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Moore (Signature of witness) Tony Annick (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Sept. Anno Domini 1948 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-7036 the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry of the petitioner above named has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Michael Golembowski  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov, A. D. 1948

Jay W. Young Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 139 and Certificate No. 6492626 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707-K-6841

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

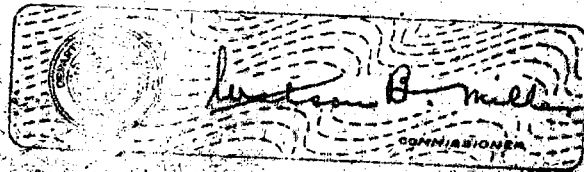
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lydia Dresnek  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: March 21, 1946 VFP A-6514231  
Manner of arrival: SS Vulcania

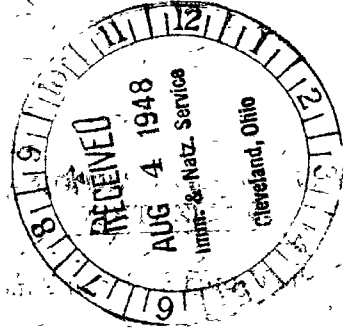
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1187; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued July 29, 1948.....

RB







ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3208

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lydia Dresnek  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is RFD #3, Jefferson, Ashtabula (3) My occupation is Housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 20 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 19, 1928 in Versailles, Seineet Oise, France  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female or white complexion med. color of eyes bro. color of hair bro. height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks none race white present nationality France  
(7) I am        married; the name of my wife or husband is Albert Louis Dresnek, Jr. we were married on Dec. 22, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Paris, France; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio on Sept. 3, 1921  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at        on        for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No.       ; or became a citizen by         
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
George Albert Dresnek (m) born April 12, 1947, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Route 3, Jefferson, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Paris, Sieto, France (10) I emigrated to the United States from LeHavre  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Lydia Dresnek on March 21, 1946 on the SS Vulcania as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years 8 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 21, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number        on        at        in the         
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:         
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lydia Dresnek  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Albert Louis Dresnek, Jr. my occupation is Farmer

I reside at RFD. 3, Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Wade W. Woodbury my occupation is Attorney

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lydia Dresnek

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1946 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Louis Dresnek Jr. (Signature of witness) Wade W. Woodbury (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Sept., Anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-6841 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Wesley H. Woodbury Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I make this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lydia Dresnek (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_ Clerk. \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

absent 11-8-48

Petition granted: Line No. \_\_\_\_\_ of List No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 141 - 5-10-49 - Failure to prosecute

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

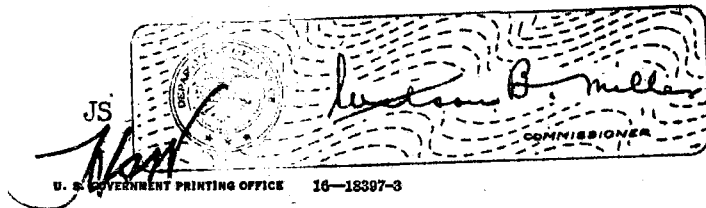
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mabel Apltauer  
Port of entry: Chinook, Montana  
Date: November 20, 1919  
Manner of arrival: Wagon

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 14, 1948



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3209

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mabel Apltauer  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 20, 1899 in Sheffield, Yorks, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion ruddy color of eyes br. color of hair greyish black  
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks small scar over left eye; race white; present nationality G. Britain

(7) I am un married; the name of my former husband is John Apltauer; we were married on March 23, 1918  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at East End, Sask. Canada he or she was born at Kourim (Prague) Czechoslovakia on Oct. 2, 1887  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Chinook, Montana on August, 1919 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

R. D. #2, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on May 19, 1947 at Jefferson, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 6492607; or became a citizen by naturalization

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Audrey (f) April 10, 1919 at East End, Canada, resides Warren, Ohio; Florence (f) July 8, 1923, at Cleveland, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio; Dorothy (f) July 25, 1932 at Bedford, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio; Margaret (f) Nov. 5, 1936 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio; Maxine (f) March 23, 1939 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio; Frances Mable (f) March 23, 1939 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Divide, Saks Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Divide, Canada  
(City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Chinook, Montana under the name  
(City or town) (State)

of Mabel Apltauer on November 20, 1919 Wagon as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 20, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number   on   at   in the    
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to  

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mabel Apltauer  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mable Traxler my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Frances Karg my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. 2 Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mabel Aptauer
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mable Traxler (Signature of witness)

Frances Karg (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April, Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-4344 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk

By Marie Gibson Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Mabel Aptauer (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492628 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

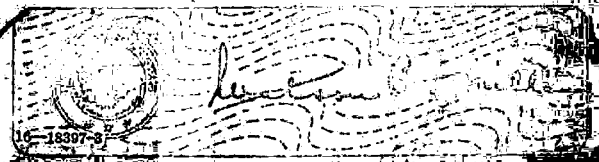
Name: **Andras Fannis**  
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**  
Date: **March 31, 1908**  
Manner of arrival: **SS unknown**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 8, 1948

ECB



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3210 ✓

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Andrew Fannis  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
  - (2) My present place of residence is 4010 Lake St., Ashtabula Co/ (3) My occupation is railroad conductor  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
  - (4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on March 12, 1893, in Shapronkatasture, Hungary  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
  - (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male color white complexion dk color of eyes br, color of hair br, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible disfigurements tip of 4th finger of right hand mutilated, face white; present nationality Hungary
  - (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Viola May; we were married on Oct. 20, 1934  
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Perry, Ohio on May 17th, 1907  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- with me and was naturalized on by Birth at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and date) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
John Franklin (m) July 13, 1925, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Shapronkatasture, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from LaHayre, France  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Andras Fannis on March 31, 1908 on the SS unknown shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year. s least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 31, 1908 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Fannis  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Josephine Del Prince my occupation is assembler
I reside at 4014 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Charles Wheeler my occupation is stationary engineer
I reside at 4008 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Andrew Fannis
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1947
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josephine Del Prince Charles Wheeler
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April, Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-4867 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Marie Gibson Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Andrew Fannis
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949
Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492629 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-172784  
(070712 2584)

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Gruden, Janez  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: December 5, 1909  
Manner of arrival: SS La Bretagne

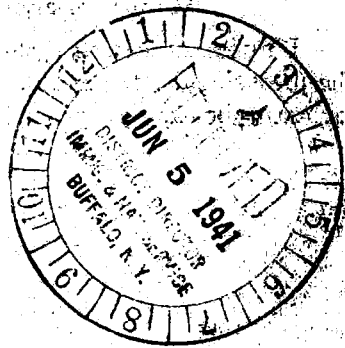
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 28, 1941  
(Date)

*Byron Hill*  
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Matt Friedman*



# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## DECLARATION OF INTENTION

The State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court  
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Gruden, Astabula, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is C/o Anton Kosicek, RD 3, Geneva, (3) My occupation is Farm Laborer  
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 5, 1893, in Lublana, Yugoslavia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Dark, color of eyes Brown  
color of hair Dk. Brown, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks Artificial right eye  
race Slovenian, present nationality Yugoslavia  
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is was Agnes Cesar; we were married on May 1, 1925  
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Yugoslavia  
on Unknown; and entered the United States at New York, N. Y.  
on Unknown for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at is deceased  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lublana, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
LeHavre, France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
at New York, Y. under the name of Janez Gruden  
on December 5, 1909, on the SS La Bretagne  
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No. \_\_\_\_\_, on Aug. or Sept. 1915 at Cleveland Cuyahoga, Ohio in the Common Pleas

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

JOHN GRUDEN

(Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of June, anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that Certification No. \_\_\_\_\_ from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



(PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT) (Signed) Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. (Signed) By Alma K. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

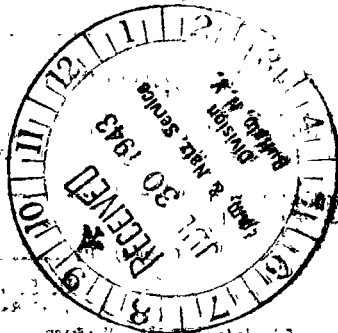
This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by John Gruden as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after June 4th, 1949, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.

This copy is issued under authority of section 341(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940, and the seal of the Department of Justice hereunto affixed this 27th day of July 1942

[SEAL]

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FOR ADJUTANT GENERAL Certifications Branch

Form N-331 (Edition of 1-13-41)



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Johan Gruden Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 3, Geneva, Ashtabula Co (3) My occupation is farming - laborer  
(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 5, 1893 in Lublana, Yugoslavia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes br, color of hair dk br  
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks 1 artificial right eye white  
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am divorced; the name of my wife or husband is was Agnes Cesar  
we were married on May 1, 1925 at Cleveland, Ohio  
he or she was born at Yugoslavia, on born about 1903  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at unknown and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lublana, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
LaHavre, France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Janez Gruden  
on December 5, 1909 on the SS La Bretagne  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 4, 1942 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 5, 1909

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Dec. 6, 1909 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_

on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Johan Gruden  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Federico Pucci, my occupation is gailor  
I reside at 37 W. Main St., Geneva, Ohio and  
My name is Jerry Stroin, my occupation is farmer  
I reside at R. D. 3, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Johan Gruden  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1944;  
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,  
and at R. 3, Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since April 1, 1944 and I have personal  
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and  
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge  
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Federico Pucci (Signature of witness) Jerry Stroin (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of  
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April,  
Anno Domini 1949 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-172784 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry  
(0707847588) of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,  
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3697  
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]  
Maurie Gibson Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Johan Gruden (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949  
Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492630 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

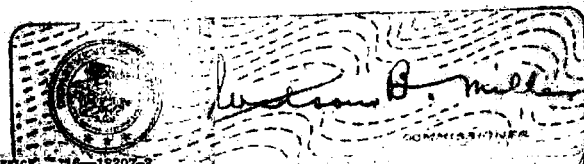
Name: Marion Ruth Tankard  
Port of entry: Buffalo, New York  
Date: August 24, 1935  
Manner of arrival: M.C.R.R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

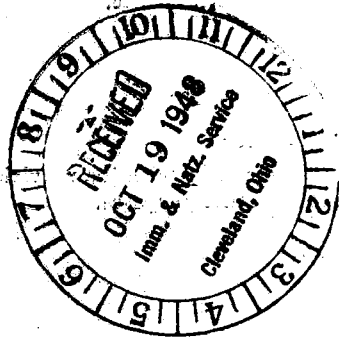
IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 12, 1948

HC







ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3212

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Marion Ruth Tankard
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 3, S. Ridge E., Geneva, Ashtabula Co. Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on January 27, 1913, in Temis Kaming, Ontario, Canada
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair nor of eyes blue nor of hair br., height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 96 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Canada
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is James Lawrence; we were married on June 24, 1935 at King, Ontario, Canada he was born at Detroit, Mich. on Feb. 14, 1907 entered the United States at wk and was naturalized on with me

certificate No. : or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Toronto, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Toronto, Canada

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name

of Marion Ruth Tankard on Aug. 24, 1935 on the M. C. R. R. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE)

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since August 24, 1935 I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marion Ruth Tankard (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Annie Foster my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. #3, Geneva, Ohio (State)

My name is Gertrude Beach my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. #3, Geneva, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marion Ruth Tankard

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1947 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Annie Foster (Signature of witness) Gertrude Beach (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April, Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-7440 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Maure Gibson Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marion Ruth Tankard (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949  
Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By: Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492 631 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

Form approved.  
Budget Bureau No. 43-R264.

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3213

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Filed under Section 324A of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Golesbiowski  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Austintburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is Crane Chaser (4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 17, 1916  
 in Sarton, Manitoba, Canada (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white  
 complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive  
 marks out across first joint on index finger, left hand Present nationality Canada  
 (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_, we were married on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_, he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have not children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of  
 each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sarton, Manitoba, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Sarton, Canada (11) I entered the  
 United States at Noyes, Minn. under the name of John Golesbiowski  
 on March 5, 1923 on the Train  
 (12) I served honorably in an active-duty status in Army Air Force under Serial No. 35 283 559  
 from Feb. 3, 1942 to Jan. 9, 1946 and was separated from such service under  
 honorable conditions on Jan. 9, 1946 I was enlisted or inducted in such service at Camp Perry, Ohio

(13) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (14) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (15) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(20) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Golesbiowski  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

I CERTIFY that the petitioner and witnesses named herein appeared before and were examined by me on April 6, 1949 prior to the filing of this petition.

Sam H. Ewing  
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Allen Registration No. 6978307  
16-19120-2

FORM NO. 418  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 6-1-48)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Sophie Wludyga, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. # D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State) and

My name is Mike Grech, my occupation is farmer  
I reside at Leroy Twp., Lake Co., Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Golembiowski  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1944 (Month) (Day) (Year)

and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Sophie Wludyga  
(Signature of witness)

Mike Grech  
(Signature of witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April A. D. 19 49

this 6th day of April A. D. 19 49

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above-named filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, this 6th day of April A. D. 19 49

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

Clerk.

By Margie Gibson  
Deputy Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Golembiowski  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 19 49

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492632 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

Form approved,  
Budget Bureau No. 43-R264.

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3214

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Filed under Section 324A of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Briscoe

(2) My present place of residence is 735 Maple Ave., Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio

(3) My occupation is electrical worker (4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on March 25, 1918

in Hindley, Lancashire, England (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white

complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 155 pounds, visible distinctive

marks none, race white, present nationality Great Britain

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ Anne Jean, we were married on July 7, 1948

at Covington, Kentucky, he or she was born at Conneaut,

Ashtabula Co., Ohio, on November 16, 1922 and now resides at with me

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of

each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Hindley, Lancashire, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from

Liverpool, England (11) I entered the

United States at Boston, Mass. under the name of John Briscoe

on December 20, 1922 on the SS Ausonia

(12) I served honorably in an active-duty status in U. S. Army under Serial No. 35 389361

from Aug. 13, 1942 to Jan. 14, 1946 and was separated from such service under

honorable conditions on Jan. 14, 1946. I was enlisted or inducted in such service at Youngstown, Ohio

(13) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (14) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (15) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed

or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has

since been cured or removed.

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change

(20) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Briscoe  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

I CERTIFY that the petitioner and witnesses named herein appeared before and were examined by me on April 6, 1949 prior to the filing of this petition.

Marvin E. Denekas  
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Alien Registration No. 1404392

Form N-418  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 6-1-48)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Fred W. Kuhlman, my occupation is Personnel Director  
I reside at 564 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio and  
My name is Harry Davies, my occupation is Maintenance Supt.  
I reside at 791 Main St., Conneaut, Ohio  
I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Briscoe  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1946

and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred W. Kuhlman  
(Signature of witness)

Harry Davies  
(Signature of witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 6th day of April A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Maurice Gibson  
Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at

day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above-named filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court at

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Briscoe  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492633 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-201100

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

(0707168020)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Proskop, Hnaturk  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: April 13, 1916  
Manner of arrival: SS Frederik VIII

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 25, 1943

(Date)

*W. F. Watkins*

*Raymond Hill*

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

*Sam Johnson*



TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3785

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Prokop Hnatuk.
(2) My present place of residence is Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on March 18, 1885
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male
color white, complexion dark, color of eyes gray, color of hair gray, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Ukrainian, present nationality Russia
(7) I am married; the name of my wife is Mary; we were married on May 1, 1909
at Zbarsz, Poland; he or she was born at Tarnapol, Poland
on Sept. 29, 1888; and entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Feb. 2, 1916 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Kingsville, Ohio
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Copenhagen, Denmark
Copenhagen, Denmark
New York, N. Y.
April 13, 1916
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Prokop Hnatuk
on April 13, 1916, on the SS Frederick VIII
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Sub-columns include PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Prokop Hnatuk (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 30th day of August, anno Domini 43. I hereby certify that

Certification No. 7-201160 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

(SEAL)

Jay W. Young, Common Pleas Clerk of the Court. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.))

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Prokop Hnatuk Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Kingsville, (3) My occupation is farmer  
(4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on March 18, 1885 in Mikolajczyk, Kiow, Russia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown, color of hair grey  
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Russia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Maria  
we were married on May 1, 1909 at Zbarasz, Poland  
he or she was born at Czohalesczyna, Poland on Sept. 29, 1888  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 2, 1916 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Copenhagen, Denmark (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Proskop Hnaturk  
on April 13, 1916 on the SS Frederik VIII  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 30, 1943 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Apr. 13, 1916  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 14, 1916  
on April 14, 1916 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.  
on not at not in the not  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Prokop Hnatuk  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Peter Lower, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. 2, Pierpont, Ohio
My name is Sophia Stasiak, my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. F. D. 1, Kingsville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Prokop Hnatuk
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1944
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since April 1, 1944 and I have personal
and at R. 1, Kingsville the State of Ohio continuously since April 1, 1944 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Lower (Signature of witness)
Sophia Stasiak (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 7-201100 this 8th day of April,
Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707K8020 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3785 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon (Signature of Clerk)
Maura Gibson (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

+ Prokop Hnatuk (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949
Robert L. Sheldon, Clerk.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492634 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

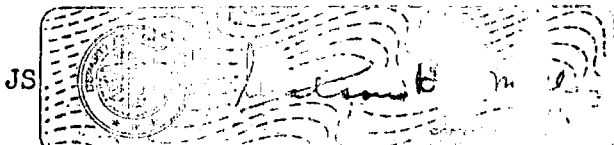
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

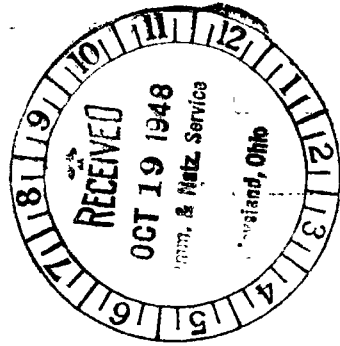
Name: Alex Luciw  
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, New York  
Date: November 27, 1925  
Manner of arrival: Automobile

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 18, 1948





RECEIVED

OCT 19 1948

Wm. & Metz Service

Cleveland, Ohio

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3216

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940. (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Alex Luciw, a.k.a. and change to Alex Dashkewich,  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is E. D. #1, E. Orwelly, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on March 14, 1885, in Lypici, Poland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color white; complexion lt.; color of eyes blue; color of hair grey; height 5 feet 8 inches,  
weight 168 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Poland

(7) I am        married; the name of my wife or husband is Sophie; we were married on July 5, 1946  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Koniuszki, Austria, on Feb. 10, 1897  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Rochester, N. Y. on Nov. 24, 1910 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on Feb. 11, 1944 at Cleveland, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate N 6087086; or became a citizen by         
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Walter (m) Lypici, Poland, resides in Poland. Child born in 1913

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lypici, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Toronto,  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Alex Luciw on Nov. 27, 1925 on the automobile as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 27, 1925 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number        on        at        in the         
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:       

       and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Alex Dashkewich

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alex Dashkewich  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Margaret Hillman my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 1, East Orwell, Ohio

My name is John Chunyo my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 1, East Orwell, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alex Luciw, a.k.a.

Alex Dashkevich, the petitioner, named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Feb. 1, 1946

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Margaret Hillman (Signature of witness)

John Chunyo (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April, Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-7801 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

+ Alex Dashkevich (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492635 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

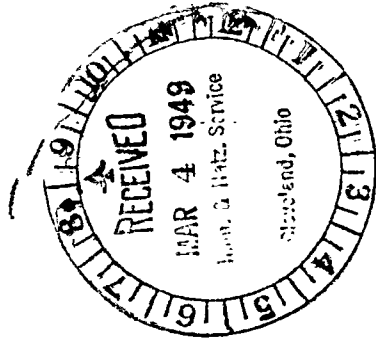
Name: Latefa Broom  
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y.  
Date: June 26, 1938  
Manner of arrival: Automobile

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 1, 1949





RECEIVED

MAR 4 1949

Horn & Hatz, Service

Cleveland, Ohio

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3217 ✓

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Latefa Elizabeth Talcott  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula County, Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 3826 State Ave., Ashtabula/ (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on January 15, 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color white complexion fair, color of eyes brown or of hair dk br height 5 feet 5 inches,  
weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Canada

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Alonzo H.; we were married on Feb. 28, 1943  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Brady Lake Ohio; he or she was born at Thompson, Geauga Co. Ohio on October 14, 1865  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Welland, Ontario, Canada on Jan. 15, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on June 26, 1938 at Buffalo, N. Y.  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
William G. Rodwancy, (m) Oct. 10, 1925; Robert B. Rodwancy (m) Sept. 21, 1930; both children were born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Welland, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Ft. Erie, Canada  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Latefa Broom on June 26, 1938 in the automobile as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 26, 1938 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number   on   at   in the    
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

  and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Latefa Elizabeth Talcott  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Maude Joachim my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Annie R. Ward my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2006 East 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Latefa Elizabeth Talcott

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maude Joachim  
(Signature of witness)

Annie R. Ward  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April, Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-8455 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Marni Gibson Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Latefa Elizabeth Talcott  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492 640 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

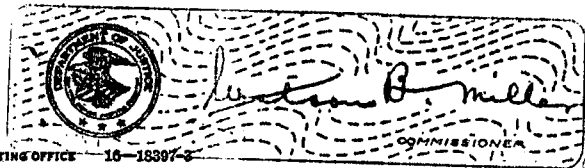
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

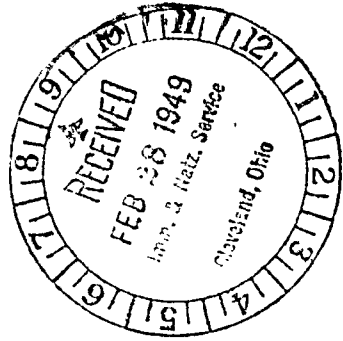
Name: Ruby May Huttunen  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: April 27, 1944  
Manner of arrival: Plane

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 23, 1949





ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3218 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ruby May Huttunen  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 1525 W. 14th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on May 8, 1909 in Lowick, Northants England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair br height 5 feet 7 inches,  
weight 156 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality G. Britain  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Otto; we were married on March 8, 1944  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Lowick, Northamptonshire / England / Ashtabula, Ohio on April 7, 1905  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at with me on April 7, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lowick, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Prestwick, Airdrome, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Ruby May Huttunen on April 27, 1944 on the plane as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 27, 1944 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruby May Huttunen  
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Arvo E. Mackynen my occupation is weigher foreman

I reside at 1329 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

My name is Aina Joki my occupation is housewife

I reside at 923 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ruby May Huttunen the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge, the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arvo E. Mackynen  
(Signature of witness)

Aina Joki  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April, Anno Domini 1949 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-8474 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.  
By Melvin Gibson  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Ruby May Huttunen  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.  
By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 140 and Certificate No. 6492636 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3694

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Vaino Jacobi Isosalo, a.k.a. Vaino Jacob Salo
(2) My present place of residence is 2206 W. 9th Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is Laborer (4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 8, 1905
in Ylistaro, Finland (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex: male
color: white, complexion: light, color of eyes: blue, color of hair: it brown, height: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight: 165 pounds,
visible distinctive marks: spot on left eye, race: Finnish, present nationality: Finland
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is ... we were married on ...
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vaino Jacobi Isosalo
on April 28, 1906, on the SS Gedria
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE)

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No, on ... at ... in the ...

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Vaino Jacob Salo (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that ... and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

(SEAL) Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court, Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3219 ✓

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows: to VAINO JACOB SALO

(1) My full, true, and correct name is VAINO JOCOBI ISOSALO aka & ch.

(2) My present place of residence is 1314 West 5th Street, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio my occupation is Seaman

(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 6, 1905 in Ylistaro, Finland

(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex Male, color White, complexion Ruddy, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown

height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks Blind in left eye, race White

present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_

we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_

and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from

Liverpool, England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was

at N.Y., N.Y. under the name of Vaino Jacobi Isosalo

on April 28, 1906 on the SS Cedric

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 27th, 1942 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 28, 1906

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 28, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

VAINO JACOB SALO

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Vaino Jacob Salo  
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Vaino Jacobidsoalo

Form N-405  
(Old 2204 L-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 3-1-42)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Onni/Rasanen, my occupation is bartender - Suomi Cafe

I reside at 1314 West 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is John Ylitalo, my occupation is truck driver

I reside at 1030 West 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Vaino Jacobi Isosalo a.k.a. Vaino Jacob Salo

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1944 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1944 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Onni E. Rasanen (Signature of witness)

John A. Ylitalo (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May,

Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that ~~Consent of the United States District Court for the Northern District of Ohio to the admission of the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1944 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1944 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3694 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

0707-K-9834

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

[SEAL]

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Vaino Jacob Salo (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 649264 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bridget Camplese  
 Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
 Date: April 12, 1946  
 Manner of arrival: USAT Henry Gibbins

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 6, 1949



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Bridget Elizabeth Camplese  
(2) My present place of residence is 510 West 30th St., Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 24 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 22, 1925, in Leitrim, Castledawson, Ireland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion light color of eyes blue color of hair brown height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 142 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race White; present nationality G. Britain  
(7) I am not married; the name of my not husband is James Camplese were married on Aug. 7, 1944 at Bellaghy Co. Derry, Ireland or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on April 9, 1922 entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio, with me and was naturalized on birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Bernadette Rosemary, (f) born June 23, 1945, at Leitrim Castledawson, Ireland; James (m) born Jan. 10, 1947, at Ashtabula, Ohio. Both children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Leitrim Castledawson, Ireland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Belfast, N. Ireland

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name Gibbins of Bridget Camplese on April 12, 1946 the HSAT Henry as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 12, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Bridget Elizabeth Camplese  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Laura Guzzo my occupation is housewife
I reside at 516 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Samuel Guzzo my occupation is Clerk
I reside at 516 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Bridget Elizabeth Complesse, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Aug. 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Laura Guzzo Samuel P. Guzzo
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 12th day of August, Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-6928 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Bridget Elizabeth Complesse
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492.642 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



N-242

NAME <b>Mikulas, Injos</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York</b>	MANIFEST NO <b>20-91-4414</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>10-29-12</b>	S S. <b>Zeeland</b>	LINE <b>R.S.</b>

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

NO. **7-213760 12-26-44**. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

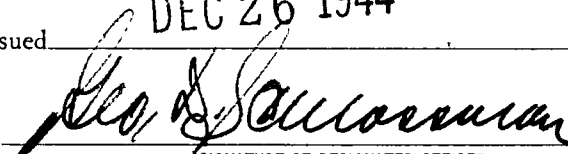
~~(REDACTED)~~  
(0707K 8080)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

DEC 26 1944



SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

 Verification Clerk  
 Records Unit

S

IT/IT

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No 3808

State of Ohio

In the Common Pleas Court

Ashtabula County

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Louis Mikulas
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. #1, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is Farm Laborer
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on April 6, 1886 in Sikso, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes hazel, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks Tattoo mark on left forearm, race white, present nationality Hungary
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or ex-wife is Elizabeth Albert; we were married on May 4, 1910 at Sikso, Hungary or she was born at Sikso, Hungary on 1891; and entered the United States at never came to U. S. Divorced, 1922 in Hungary
(8) I have 1 children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Louis, born Jan. 16, 1911 in Sikso, Hungary residence unknown
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sikso, Hungary
(10) I emigrated to the United States from New York, N. Y.
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on Oct. 29, 1912 under the name of Lajos Mikulas SS Zealand
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No, on 1920 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio in the (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

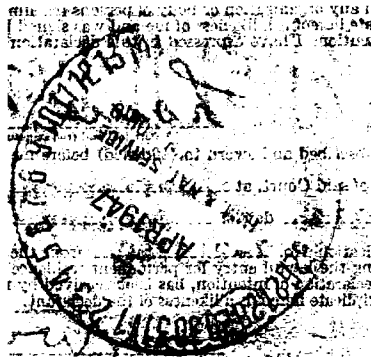


Signature of Louis Mikulas
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of January, anno Domini 1945 I hereby certify that Certification No. 7-213760 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.
By [Signature] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Deputy Clerk

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

c16-19113



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Louis Mikulas
- (2) My present place of residence is 1407 Lake Rd., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is laborer
- (4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on April 6, 1886 in Sisko, Hungary
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes hazel, color of hair grey  
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks tattoo on left forearm, race-white
- present nationality Hungary (7) I am divorced name of my wife was Elizabeth Albert
- we were married on May 10, 1910 at Sisko, Hungary
- he or she was born at Sisko, Hungary on unknown, 1895
- and entered the United States at never came to U.S. on not for permanent residence in the United States
- and now resides at Sisko, Hungary and was naturalized on not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Louis (m) born Jan. 16, 1911 in Sisko, Hungary, residence unknown
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Sisko, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium  
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Lajos Mikulas  
on Oct. 29, 1912 on the SS Zeeland  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 11, 1945 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 29, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

November, 1918 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change (22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Louis Mikulas*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nofra Kifor, my occupation is farmer  
I reside at 1407 Lake Rd., Conneaut, Ohio and  
My name is Elsie Kifor, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 1407 Lake Rd., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Louis Mikulas  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since August 1, 1944  
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,  
and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since August 1, 1944 and I have personal  
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nofra Kifor Elsie Kifor  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of August,  
Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707K8080 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3808 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7-213760

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Coy  
Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Louis Mikulas  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949  
Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Coy  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492643 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

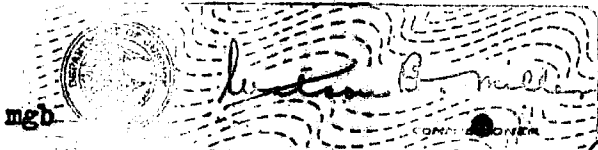
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

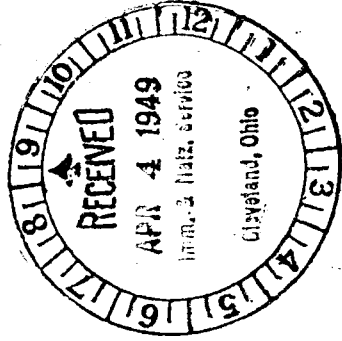
Name: Maria C. Floemen  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Dec. 19, 1946  
Manner of arrival: Plane NC-90905

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 29, 1949





RECEIVED

APR 4 1949

Int. & Natl. Service

Cleveland, Ohio

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3222

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Cornelia Pifer  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
(3) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 21, 1919 in Meerssen, Holland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion light or of eyes blue or of hair blond height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Holland  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Robert E. Pifer were married on Nov. 28, 1947  
at Greenup, Ky.; he or she was born at Rock Creek, Ohio on Jan. 7, 1921  
entered the United States at Rock Creek, Ohio on Jan. 7, 1921 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Rock Creek, Ohio as naturalized on Jan. 7, 1921 at Rock Creek, Ohio

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Robert E. Pifer, Jr., (m) born March 30, 1948 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
and resides at Rock Creek, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Meerssen, Holland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Amsterdam, Holland  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Maria C. Ploemen on Dec. 19, 1946 on the Plane NC-90905 down by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 19, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Cornelia Pifer  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Robert E. Pifer my occupation is electrician

I reside at 8361 E. 6th, Ohio (State)

My name is Marion F. Rigo my occupation is housewife

I reside at 408 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Cornelia Pifer

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Aug. 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Robert E. Pifer (Signature of witness)

Marion F. Rigo (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 12th day of Aug., Anno Domini 1949 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-8298 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Cornelia Pifer (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492637 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707-K-9262

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: MARIA KIRKKOMAKI  
Port of entry: Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan  
Date: May 8, 1912  
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Railway

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 17, 1949

(Date)

JAMES W. DUTTERFIELD, District Director,

Immigration and Naturalization Service,

St. Albans, Vermont.

By

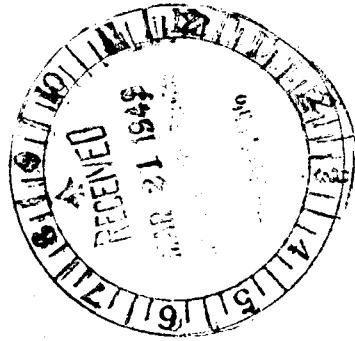
*D. B. Spencer*

In charge statistical division

183-45-29

DBS:crs

Form N-215



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3223 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Hill  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is Lake Rd. West, R.F.D. 1, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on October 26, 1882 in Karstula, Waasan Laani, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion med.; color of eyes blue; color of hair grey-brown; height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole under right eye, wears glasses; race white; present nationality Finland  
(7) I am        married; the name of my wife or husband is John Hill we were married on Sept. 8, 1901  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Karstula, Finland; he or she was born at Soini, Waasan Laani, Finland on July 16, 1882  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on April 5 or 6, 1905 of permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Lake Rd. West R.F.D. #1, Ashtabula, Ohio Nat. Sept. 30, 1940  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4853846 or became a citizen by         
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Anna (f) July 9, 1902, Karstula, Finland, resides Tryon Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Charles (m) April 27, 1908, Karstula, Finland, resides Lake Rd. W. Ashtabula Ohio;  
Toivo Hjalmar (m) Dec. 29, 1912, Taconite, Minn., resides Gore Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio;  
William John (m) Sept. 15, 1914, Taconite Minn. resides Lake Rd. W. Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Laina Maria (f) born July 17, 1917 at Taconite, Minn. & resides Andover, Ohio  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Karstula, Waasan Laani, Finland (10) I immigrated to the United States from Hango, Finland

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. under the name Pacific Railway of Maria Kirkkomaki on May 8, 1912 on the Canadian as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Country) (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
New York, N.Y.	9-6-36	SS Gripsholm	New York, N.Y.	7-22-37	SS Gripsholm

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 8, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number        on        at        in the         
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:       

       and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to       

none  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Hill  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mrs. Martha V. Mackey my occupation is Stenographer & housewife
I reside at 1712 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mrs. Martha J. Cook my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1504 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Hill

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Aug. 1, 1947
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signatures of Martha V. Mackey and Martha J. Cook

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of Aug., Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-9262 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Handwritten signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner) Maria Hill
Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Handwritten signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492646 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0706-K-750 (B)

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

(0707K 9609)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Walter Wilhelm Meier**  
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**  
Date: **November 5, 1912**  
Manner of arrival: **SS unknown**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued March 11, 1947

fcf



TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3825

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas

Court

Ashtabula County,

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Walter Wilhelm Meier
- (2) My present place of residence is 4916 West Ave., Ashtabula Co., Ashtabula, Ohio
- (3) My occupation is boiler maker helper 63 years old. (5) I was born on March 6, 1884
- in Burow, Germany (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male  
 color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 150 pounds,  
 visible distinctive marks scar blue mark over right eye, race German, present nationality Germany
- (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_; we were married on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_; he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_ and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Graifswald, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Hamburg, Germany  
 at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
 on November 5, 1912 under the name of Walter Wilhelm Meier  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, on the SS unknown  
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No. \_\_\_\_\_, on Dec., 1912 at Cleveland  
Cuyahoga Ohio in the do not know

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



*Walter Wilhelm Meier*

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 18th day of March, anno Domini 1917 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 7-213077 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

*Jay W. Young*  
 Clerk of the Common Pleas

By

*Helen Cox*  
 Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Walter Wilhelm Meier and any other names which has been used by me are Walter Wilhelm Meier  
(2) My present place of residence is 4916 West Ave, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, Ohio occupation Boiler maker  
(4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on March 6, 1884 in Greisswald, Pom. Germany helper  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair blond & grey  
height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 148 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on upper lip, color of face white  
present nationality Germany (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Hamburg, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany  
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on November 5, 1912 under the name of Walter Wilhelm Meier  
on November 5, 1912 on the SS unknown  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 18, 1947 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 5, 1912  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

summer of 1929 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Wilhelm Meier  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(OLD FORM I-3)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Arvilla Flower, my occupation is teacher

I reside at Saybrook, Ohio

My name is Ina Sellmann, my occupation is widow

I reside at 4916 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Walter Wilhelm Meier

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since August 1, 1944

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since August 1, 1944 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arvilla Flower Ina Sellmann (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of August,

Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0706-K-750-B on the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3825 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

0707K9609

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk [SEAL] Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Walter Wilhelm Meier (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492647 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

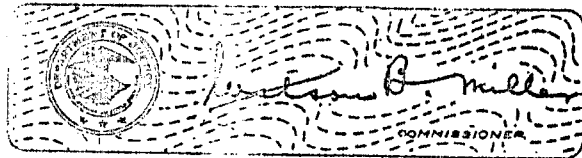
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Marian May Gillett  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: March 21, 1947  
Manner of arrival: SS Queen Elizabeth

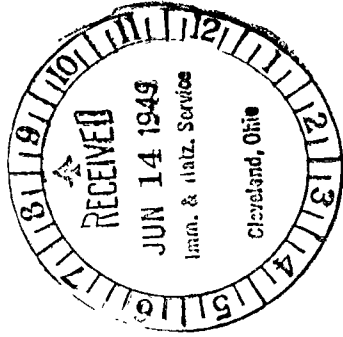
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 7, 1949



mg  
*can*



In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

.....  
In the matter of the petition of  
MARIAN MAY TIKKANEN  
To be admitted a citizen of the  
United States of America  
.....

Petition No. 2537-P-3225  
Filed August 12, 1949

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the  
petition for citizenship of the above named  
erroneously states in allegation # 6.

" My personal description is as follows: . . . hair \_\_\_\_\_ . . . "

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as  
follows: In allegation # 6.

"My personal description is as follows: . . . hair brown . . . "

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the  
Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy  
of this Order.

Dated: November 14, 1949

*Hugh Hewitt*  
Judge

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3225 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Marian May Tikkanen  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1207 Ohio Ave, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (State) (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on July 30, 1912 in Chorley, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes brown color of hair 5, height 1 feet 1 inches, weight 144 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on chin; race white; present nationality G. Britain

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Hugo J. Tikkanen we were married on March 24, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Covington, Ky.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 17, 1914  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at with me on March 21, 1947 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

and was naturalized on March 21, 1947 at with me  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Chorley, Lancashire, England and I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Marian May Gillett on March 21, 1947 on the SS Queen Elizabeth and the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 21, 1947 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change Marian

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marian May Tikkanen  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Senia Luce my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1115 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

My name is Hugo J. Tikkanen my occupation is retired

I reside at 1207 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marian May Tikkanen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Aug. 1, 1947 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Senia Luce (Signature of witness) Hugo J. Tikkanen (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective terms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of Aug. Anno Domini 1949 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-9854 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marian May Tikkanen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

By Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492648 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 195936

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

(0707K10794)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Stanley Calvin McRae**  
Port of entry: **Niagara Falls, N. Y.**  
Date: **April 10, 1942**  
Manner of arrival: **Whirlpool Rapids Bridge**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued MAY 27 1942

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,  
*Special Assistant to the Attorney General.*

By

*E. Salisbury*

hw

*Chief, Certifications Branch.*



**TRIPPLICATE**  
 (To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No. 64919

STATE OF NEW YORK } In the SUPREME Court  
 COUNTY OF ERIE } ss: of NEW YORK at BUFFALO

(1) My full, true, and correct name is STANLEY CALVIN MORAE  
 (2) My present place of residence is 62 Ketchum Pl., Buffalo, Erie, New York  
 (3) My occupation is unemployed (4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 19, 1905  
 in Hopetown, Canada (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male  
 color W., complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 145 pounds,  
 visible distinctive marks scar third finger left hand, race Scotch, present nationality Canadian  
 (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Ethel Hannah; we were married on 4/29/36  
 at Noranda, Canada; he or she was born at Cobden Ontario, Canada  
 on April 27, 1919; and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, New York  
 on April 10, 1942 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Buffalo, N.Y.  
 (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Sandra Gail (F) 8/26/36, Diana Arlena (F) 9/6/38 both children born at  
Noranda Ontario, Canada both reside at Buffalo, New York

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Niagara Falls, Canada  
 (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
 at Niagara Falls, New York under the name of Stanley Calvin Morae  
 on April 10, 1942, on the Whirlpool Rapids Bridge  
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (County) (State) (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



*Stanley Calvin Morae*  
 (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Buffalo, New York this 23 day of September, anno Domini 1942 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 7-195936 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

*[Signature]*  
 Clerk of the Supreme Court.  
 By *[Signature]* Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Stanley Calvin McRae of Ashtabula, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 1447 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is steelworker  
(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 19, 1905 in Hopetown, Quebec, Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left ring finger, race-White  
present nationality Canada (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Ethel Hannah McRae  
we were married on April 27, 1936 at Noranda, Quebec, Canada  
he or she was born at Cobden, Ontario, Canada on April 24, 1919  
and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N. Y. on April 10, 1942 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Sept. 28, 1942 certificate No. 10000; or became a citizen by no change

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Sandra Gail (f) born 8/26/36 at Noranda, Ontario, Canada;  
Diana Arlene (f) born 9/6/38 at Noranda, Ontario, Canada;  
Ronald Calvin, (m) born 3/21/47 at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children  
reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Niagara Falls, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada  
at Niagara Falls, New York under the name of Stanley Calvin McRae  
on April 10, 1942 on the Whirlpool Rapids Bridge  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 28, 1942 in the Supreme Court of New York at Buffalo, N. Y. (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 10, 1942 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May, 1943 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stanley Calvin McRae  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-405  
(OLD 2204 J-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is William Root, my occupation is clergyman. I reside at 5842 Washington Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio. My name is Harry Bogar, my occupation is Mgr. Standard Oil Service Station. I reside at R. D. 4, Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Stanley Calvin McRae, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1944; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 1, 1944 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Sept. Anno Domini 1949

hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 195936 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 64919 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

0707K10794

Signatures of witnesses: William B. Root, Harry W. Bogar. Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon. Deputy Clerk: Mairie Gibson.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Stanley Calvin McRae

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon. Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492649 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 195935

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

(0707/10795)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ethel Hannah Adeline Bertrand McRae  
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Date: April 10, 1942  
Manner of arrival: W. R. Bridge

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

JUN 16 1942

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued \_\_\_\_\_

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,  
*Special Assistant to the Attorney General.*

By

*E. Salisbury*

fw

*mly*

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No. 64830

STATE OF NEW YORK

In the SUPREME Court

COUNTY OF ERIE

ss:

of NEW YORK at BUFFALO

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ethel Hanna McRae
(2) My present place of residence is 62 Ketchum Pl., Buffalo, Erie, New York
(3) My occupation is housewife (4) I am 23 years old. (5) I was born on April 24, 1919
in Cobden, Ontario Renfrew, Canada (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female
color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair blonde, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 98 pounds,
visible distinctive marks none, race French, present nationality Canadian
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Stanley McRae; we were married on 4-27-36
at Noranda Quebec, Canada; he or she was born at Hopetown Quebec, Canada
on Sept. 19 1905; and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N.Y.
on April 10, 1942 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Buffalo, New York
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Sandra Gail (f) 8-26-36 Noranda Quebec, Canada - Buffalo, N.Y.
Diana Arlene (f) 9-6-38 Noranda Quebec, Canada - Buffalo, N.Y.
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Niagara Falls, New York, Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
at Niagara Falls, N.Y. under the name of Ethel Hannah Adeline Ber-
on April 10, 1942 on the N.R. Bridge (Grand McRae)
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Ethel Hanna McRae. (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Buffalo, New York this 12 day of September, anno Domini 1942 hereby certify that

Certification No. 7-195935 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Supreme Court. Clerk of the Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ethel Hannah McRae Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 1447-E 18th St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 30 years old. (5) I was born on April 24, 1919 in Cobden, Ontario, Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair blonde  
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 95 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Canada (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Stanley Calvin McRae  
we were married on April 27, 1936 at Noranda, Quebec, Canada  
he or she was born at Hopetown, Quebec, Canada on Sept. 19, 1905  
and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N. Y. April 10, 1942 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Sandra Gail (f) born Aug. 26, 1936, at Noranda, Quebec, Canada;  
Diana Arlene (f) born Sept. 6, 1938, at Noranda, Quebec, Canada;  
Ronald Calvin (m) March 21, 1947, at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children  
reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
at Niagara Falls, New York under the name of Ethel Hannah Adeline  
on April 10, 1942 on the W. R. Bridge  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 12, 1942 in the Supreme Court  
Court of Buffalo, New York at Buffalo, N. Y. (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 10, 1942  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 19, 1943 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ethel Hannah McRae  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(Old Form I-2-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is William Root, my occupation is Clergyman
I reside at 5842 Washington Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Harry Bogar, my occupation is Mgr. Standard Oil Service Station
I reside at R. D. #4, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ethel Hannah McRae
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1944

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 1, 1944 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

William E. Root (Signature of witness) Harry W. Bogar (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Sept.

Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-195935 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 64830 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

0707K10795

Robert L. Sheldon, Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ethel Hannah McRae (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of Nov., A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492644 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

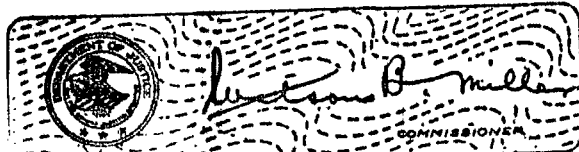
Name: Marija Smegal  
 Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
 Date: July 23, 1947  
 Manner of arrival: Rainbow Bridge

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 18, 1949

mgb





ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3228

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Smegal  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is RFD #2, Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife  
(4) I am 23 years old. (5) I was born on July 28, 1926, in Blagarodovac, Yugoslavia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex F; color W; complexion Med.; color of eyes Brn; color of hair Brn; height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 105 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race White; present nationality Canada  
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Paul John; we were married on Feb. 11, 1944  
at Parkhill, Canada; he or she was born at Akron, Ohio on October 23, 1917  
entered the United States at with me on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Parkhill, Ont, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Parkhill, Canada  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, NY under the name of Marija Smegal on July 23, 1947 on the Rainbow Bridge as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 23, 1947 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Smegal  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Donna Mallory Bradnan my occupation is Housewife
I reside at Box 438 Pierpont, Ohio

My name is Helen Terrill my occupation is Housewife
I reside at RFD #2, Pierpont, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Smegal
Oct. 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Donna Mallory Bradnan Helen Terrill
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-10110 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

ROBERT L. SHELDON

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Smegal
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492 645 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

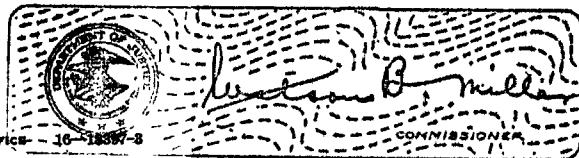
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lucyja Golembiowsky  
 Port of entry: Noyes, Minn.  
 Date: March 5, 1923  
 Manner of arrival: Train

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 20, 1949



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3229 ✓

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lucyja Golembiowsky  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is RFD #1, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O. (3) My occupation is Housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on February 17, 1890, in Lisko, Mylatyn Nowy, Poland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex F; color W, complexion Ruddy, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brn, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race White; present nationality Poland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Peter; we were married on November 5, 1912  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Lisko, Poland; he or she was born at Zaluze, Poland, on June 29, 1886  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Noyes, Minn. on May 10, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on May 24, 1935 at Cleveland, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3945948; or became a citizen by -----  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Mike (m), 10-15-14; resides Ashtabula, O.; John (m), 2-17-16, resides Jefferson, O.; William (m) 9-21-17, resides Jefferson; Adolph, (m), 12-17-18; resides Cleveland, O.; Sophie (f), 5-16-22, Jefferson, O.  
All children born in Sarto, Manitoba, Canada.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sarto, Manitoba, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Sarto, Canada  
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Noyes, Minn. under the name

of Lucyja Golembiowsky on Mar. 5, 1923 on the Train as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Mar. 5, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Lucyja Golembiowsky*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Martha Kujanpan my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Eagleville Rd., RFD #1, Austinburg, Ohio

My name is Walter Wasilewski my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Creek Rd., R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lucyja Golembiowsky, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Martha Kujanpan (Signature of witness) Walter Wasilewski (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 6th day of October, Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-7919(R) from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

**ROBERT L. SHELDON**

By Helen Cox Clerk. [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lucyja Golembiowsky (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6492650 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



H 435

NAME <b>Halttunen, Aina</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York, NY.</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>25 54 2018</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>5-18-07</b>	S. S. <b>Adriatic</b>	LINE <b>Wh. Star</b>

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

NO. **0707-K-9291 5-2-49** U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
**Prey. ver. for B.C.O. Cleveland** IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
**12-8-48.**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

MAY 3 1949

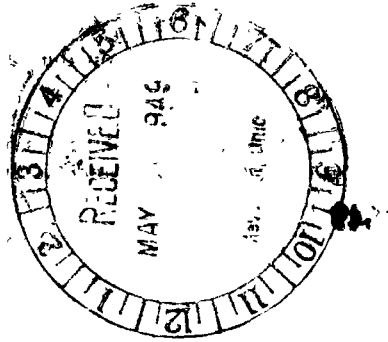
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

*[Handwritten Signature]*

SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER  
**Verification Clerk**  
**Records Unit**

TITLE

\$ JS/PA



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3230 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Aina Maria Hakundy  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. 1, Infirmary Rd., Kingsville, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on July 8, 1888 in Karstula, Weasan Laani, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 174 pounds; visible distinctive marks left elbow shown; race white; present nationality Finland

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Paul A. Hakundy we were married on Nov. 3, 1923  
(Date) (Year)

at Fairport Harbor, Ohio was born at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio on August 21, 1885  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Date) (Year)

entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R. 1, Infirmary Rd., Kingsville, Ohio with me  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Robert A. Hakundy (m) Jan. 27, 1925, at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio, resides at Kingsville, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Karstula, Weasan Laani, Finland I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Aina Halttunen  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

on May 18, 1907 on the SS Adriatic shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 18, 1907 (19) I have not before made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

none  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aina Maria Hakundy  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ida Dewey my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. #2, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Mrs. Bessie Irene Lyons my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. #1, Kingsville, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Aina Maria Hakundy

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1948 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ida Dewey Bessie Irene Lyons  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Oct. Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-9291 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aina Maria Hakundy  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 653590J issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

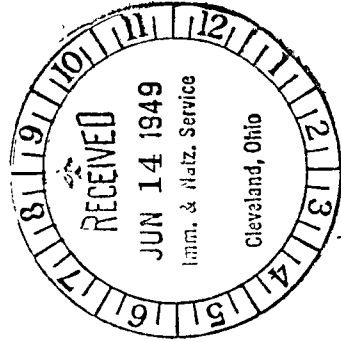
Name: Phyllis Joan Roe  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Aug. 12, 1946  
Manner of arrival: USAT Edmund B. Alexander

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 7, 1949





RECEIVED

JUN 14 1949

Imm. & Natiz. Service

Cleveland, Ohio

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3231 ✓

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Phyllis Joan Roe  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1846 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 27 years old. (5) I was born on February 16, 1922, in North Fredericksburg Ont., Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair lt br height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 108 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Great Britain

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mayo Eugene Roe we were married on April 6, 1946  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at London, England; he or she was born at Elyria, Ohio on August 21, 1919  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Philip Robert (m) Dec. 21, 1946, at Mineola, L.I. New York, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Mayo Eugene III (m) Aug. 15, 1949 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Whitton, Middlesex England emigrated to the United States from South-  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

hampton, N. Y. My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name \_\_\_\_\_  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Phyllis Joan Roe on August 12, 1946 on the \_\_\_\_\_ as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years 5 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 12, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

none  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Phyllis Joan Roe  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marilyn Walden my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 2412 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Bessie Reefy Roe my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 1846 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Phyllis Joan Roe  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marilyn Walden (Signature of witness) Bessie Reefy Roe (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, this 6th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-9853 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Phyllis Joan Roe  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6535902 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



V-200

NAME <b>Vas, Janos</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York, NY.</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>22-40-1842 -</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>12-22-06</b>	S. S. <b>Pennsylvania</b>	LINE <b>Har-Amor.</b>

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

NO. **0706-K-1173 6-10-47** U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

(0707K 10181)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued \_\_\_\_\_

**J. Blomson**  
 SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

Verification Clerk  
 Records Unit

S

AEP/JP

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3927

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Vas
(2) My present place of residence is Middle Road, N. Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 73 years old. (5) I was born on July 8, 1873
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male
color white complexion fair color of eyes hazel color of hair gray height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds,
visible distinctive marks tattoo on left forearm, race white, present nationality Hungary
(7) I am married; the name of my wife is Mary Vas; we were married on Aug. 13, 1921
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Kovacsos, Hungary
on Oct. 21, 1893; and entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on May 28, 1921 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Middle Rd., N. Kingsville, Ohio
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John (m) Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1923, resides Ashtabula, Ohio
Louis (m) Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1925, resides N. Kingsville, Ohio
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Batka, Hungary
Hamburg, Germany
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Johns Vas
on Dec. 23, 1906, on the 33 Pennsylvania
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE)

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No. 50177, on June 9, 1924, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Ohio in the Common Pleas District Court

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



John Vas

(Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of June, anno Domini 19. 47 hereby certify that

Certification No. 0706-K-1175 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court, Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Vas Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is P.O. Box 21, North Kingsville My occupation is retired  
(4) I am 76 years old. (5) I was born on July 8, 1873 in Batka, Hungary  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes hazel, color of hair gray  
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks tattoo on left forearm, mole left temple, race white  
present nationality Hungary (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Vas  
we were married on August 13, 1921 at Cleveland, Ohio  
he or she was born at Kovecses, Hungary, on October 21, 1893  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 28, 1921 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at N. Kingsville, Ohio with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
John (m) Nov. 4, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio, resides N. Kingsville, Ohio;  
Louis (m) Sept. 10, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio, resides N. Kingsville, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Batka, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Janos Vas  
on Dec. 22, 1906 on the SS Pennsylvania  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 19, 1947 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 22, 1906  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 1, 1907  
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Vas  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(Old 224 L-5)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 3-1-42)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gilbert H. Myers, my occupation is merchant
I reside at North Kingsville, Ohio
My name is Mrs. Gail Olson, my occupation is Bakery Op.
I reside at 920 Lake Rd., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Vas
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1944
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at N. Kingsville in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1944 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Gilbert H. Myers (Signature of witness) Gail E. Olson (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Oct.
Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0706-K-1175 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3827 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

0707K10181

Robert L. Sheldon (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL]
Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
By: Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Vas (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon (Signature of Clerk)
Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
By: Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6535903 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

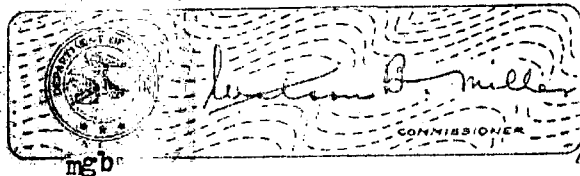
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

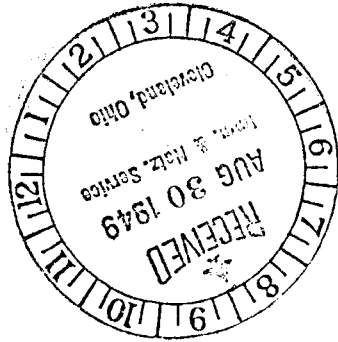
Name: Millicent Carle  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: July 1, 1947  
Manner of arrival: Admitted under P. L. 271, 79th Congress

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 12, 1949





ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3233 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Millicent Spinks Carle  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 297 North Ave., Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is Drill Press Op.

(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on March 15, 1914, in Mordialoc, Victoria, Australia  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair br; height 5 feet 7 inches,  
weight 116 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Great Britain

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Orin Leonard Carle married on June 7, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Geneva, Ohio; he or she was born at New Smyrna Florida on May 24, 1926  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Geneva, Ohio on with me for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Geneva, Ohio, with me and was naturalized on at  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have none children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Plymouth Devon, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from London, England  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Millicent Carle on July 1, 1947 on the Admitted under by the certificate of my  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)  
P. L. 271, 79th Congress

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years and at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 1, 1947 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Millicent Spinks Carle  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-18-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rose Mary Dandrea my occupation is inspector  
I reside at 297 North Ave., Geneva, Ohio

My name is Jennie Delano my occupation is cosmetics saleslady  
I reside at 297 North Ave., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Millicent Spinks Carle  
Oct. 1, 1947  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since  
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rose Mary Dandrea Jennie Delano  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1949 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-10316 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Millicent Spinks Carle  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of November, A. D. 1949

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 142 and Certificate No. 6535903 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0700-K-6858

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: MARY BUSSE  
Port of entry: Noyes, Minnesota  
Date: February 17, 1917  
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Railway

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 8, 1949  
(Date)

W. F. Miller, District Director,  
Immigration and Naturalization Service,  
St. Albans, Vermont.

By *A. P. Conway*  
in charge statistical division

424-140-1  
CRS

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3234 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Busse  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Route 3, Geneva, Ashtabula, O. (3) My occupation is Housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on January 1, 1886 in Minovice, Poland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color W, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair Grey, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race White; present nationality Poland

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph; we were married on Sept. 17, 1906  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Winnipeg, Canada, he or she was born at Lublin, Poland on Mar. 12, 1884  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Noyes, Minn. on Jan., 1917 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on Nov. 8, 1946 at Cleveland, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 6674883; or became a citizen by 6674883  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Carl, male, June 16, 1914, in Canada, resides at Novelty, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Winnipeg, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg, Canada  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Noyes, Minn. under the name

of Mary Busse on Feb. 17, 1917 on the C.P.R. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 17, 1917 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number   on   at   in the    
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

  and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Busse  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Krasneski my occupation is Farmer
I reside at R. F. D. #3, Geneva, Ohio

My name is Adam Zawada my occupation is Machinist
I reside at R. F. D. #3, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Busse
March 1, 1948

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Frank Krasneski and Adam Zawada

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 20th day of March, Anno Domini 1950 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0700-K-6858 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

ROBERT L. SHELDON

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Busse (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1950

Signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 143 and Certificate No. 6535905 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

0707 K. 9510

No. 7 123254

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Michele Sbrocca  
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.  
Date: April 29, 1913.  
Manner of arrival: SS Mendoza

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

OCT 12 1942

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,  
*Special Assistant to the Attorney General.*

By *E. Salisbury* *msl*

*Chief, Certifications Branch.*

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3235 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Michele Sbrocca, a.k.a. Michele Brooks  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used. Must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 184 Valley St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is laborer

(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on May 23, 1894, in Matricio, Campobasso, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color white; complexion ruddy; color of eyes brown; color of hair gray; height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar over right eye; race white; nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Daisy Bell; we were married on May 3, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio, on August 11, 1916  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Joseph (m) Dec. 17, 1935; Frank (m) April 1, 1937; Catherine (f) August 30, 1940; all children born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Petrella, Tifernino, Italy I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Naples, Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name \_\_\_\_\_  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Michele Sbrocca on April 29, 1913 on the SS Mendoza shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 29, 1913 (19) I have \_\_\_\_\_ heretofore made petition for naturalization

number 2264 on June 28, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ineligible under Section of law under which petition filed and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

Michele Brooks

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michele Sbrocca  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ray Bolinger my occupation is attorney
I reside at 160 Cummins St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Mary Taylor my occupation is housewife
I reside at 153 Bridge St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Michele Sbrocca, a.k.a. Michele Brooks since March 1, 1948

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Taylor (Signature of witness)

Ray Bolinger (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 20th day of March, Anno Domini 1950 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 123254 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Michele Brooks (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 143 and Certificate No. 6535906 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3236

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Mansur Elzeer  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 1114 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) My occupation is car repair helper  
(3) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 23, 1896, in Couba, Lebanon  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color white; complexion dk; color of eyes brown of hair black height 5 feet 5 inches,  
weight 167 pounds; visible distinctive marks left leg lame; race white; present nationality Lebanon  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Pearl Marie; we were married on April 20, 1917  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
Trum. Co.  
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Gustavus, Ohio on Nov. 20, 1897  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.  
(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Dean (m) March 10, 1918; John (m) April 15, 1922; Martha (f) Sept. 30, 1926; all three children born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Couba, Lebanon (10) I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Beirut, Syria (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name \_\_\_\_\_  
(Country) (City or town) (State)  
of John Mansur Elzeer on Nov. 8, 1905 on the do not know as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 8, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(31) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Mansur Elzeer  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Charles Phillips my occupation is leather finisher

I reside at 4932 1/2 Main Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is George George my occupation is Postal Clerk

I reside at 554 32nd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Mansur Elzeer March 1, 1948

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Signatures of Charles Phillips and George George

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of March 1950

0700 K 9571

Signature of Robert L. Sheldon, Clerk

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of John Mansur Elzeer, petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1950

Signature of Robert L. Sheldon, Clerk

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 143 and Certificate No. 6535907 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3237

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Chris Greening  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here) Ashtabula Co.

(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio, (3) My occupation is cattle dealer

(4) I am 75 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 1, 1875, in Krotigen, Switzerland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 120 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Switzerland

(7) I am xxxxx married; the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ Iva Greening; we were married on Nov. 12, 1898

at Lenox, Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Austinburg, Ohio on February 19, 1880

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Krotigan, Switzerland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa. under the name

of Chriss Greening on 1880 ~~xxxxx~~ SS unknown

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since 1880

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

no change  
*Chris Greening*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Henry Norton my occupation is farmer
I reside at Eagleville, Ohio

My name is Robert L. Sheldon, my occupation is Clerk of Court
I reside at Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Chris Greening
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1948
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Norton (Signature of witness) Robert L. Sheldon (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of March, Anno Domini 1950

Not a part of this document. This document is for the use of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, through which the petition for naturalization is presented, and the petition is to be returned to the petitioner's home country.

Q700 K 9953 Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Chris Greening (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 143 and Certificate No. 6535908 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 203116

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Julia Beverly Denner  
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Date: June 12, 1940  
Manner of arrival: W. R. Bridge

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

JAN 16 1943

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,  
*Special Assistant to the Attorney General.*

By

*E. Salisbury*

Chief, Certifications Branch.

IMMIGRANT IDENTIFICATION CARD ISSUED  
Form No. 220 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-19161

mb



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3238 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Julia Beverly Denner  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and such names with which she has been registered, such as maiden name, and names of previous marriages)  
Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is Plymouth Brick Rd., R. D. 2/ (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 25, 1914, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair brown height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 118 pounds; visible distinctive marks short right leg; race white; present nationality Canada

(7) I am not married; the name of my ~~xx~~ or husband is Richard Wallace Denner were married on Oct. 30, 1936  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Niagara Falls, N. Y. or she was born at Portland, Maine, on April 11, 1912  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Joanne B. (f) Dec. 27, 1937, Sault Ste., Marie, Ont., resides Newark, N.Y.  
Carol E. (f) April 25, 1940, Sault Ste., Marie, Ont., resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Mary K. (f) Feb. 16, 1943, Niagara Falls, N. Y., resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sault Ste. Marie, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Sault Ste. Marie, Canada  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Julia Beverly Denner on June 12, 1940 on the W.R. Bridge shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year, 3 least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 12, 1940 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Julia Beverly Denner*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nelson Hague my occupation is Attorney at Law
I reside at 2132 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Irene Hybert my occupation is housewife
I reside at Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Julia Beverly Denner
March 1, 1948

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nelson Hague Irene Hybert
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of March, Anno Domini 1950 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 203116 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julia Beverly Denner
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 143 and Certificate No. 6535909 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Anneliese Geisendoerfer  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: June 9, 1947  
Manner of arrival: Plane NC-88856

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 6, 1950



ym



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anneliese Maria Corlett  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 3116 Lincoln Dr., Ashtabula, O. (3) My occupation is Housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 23 years old. (5) I was born on June 23, 1926, in Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex F; color W, complexion F, color of eyes Brn, color of hair Brn, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 107 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race White; present nationality Germany

(7) I am        married; the name of my wife or husband is Donald T.; we were married on June 24, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on November 30, 1920  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at        on        for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on        at         
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No.       ; or became a citizen by birth.  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 child and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Barbara Ellen (F), Sept. 4, 1949, born and resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Frankfurt, Germany  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(City or town) (State) (Country)

of Anneliese Geisendoerfer on June 9, 1947 on the Plane NC-88856 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of two years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 9, 1947 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number        on        at        in the         
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:       

       and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anneliese Maria Corlett  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Philip T. Smith my occupation is Employment Interviewer
I reside at 3112 Lincoln Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Paul Cholfin my occupation is Store Manager
I reside at 3126 Lincoln Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anneliese Maria Corlett
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1948,
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Philip T. Smith and Paul Cholfin

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 5th day of April, Anno Domini 1950 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-4255 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk
Maurice Gibson Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anneliese Maria Corlett (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 143 and Certificate No. 6535910 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. Al 292 769  
(Duplicate)

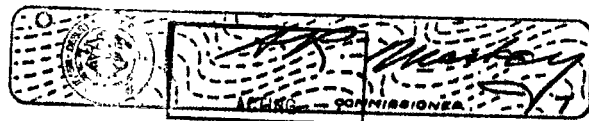
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Marianna Zullo  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: November 11, 1913  
Manner of arrival: SS Moltke

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued August 22, 1950



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3240 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mariannina Ditore  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 819 E. 11th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on June 3, 1890 in Pesche, Campobasso, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem; color white; complexion dark; color of eyes brown; color of hair brown; height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Italy  
(7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Mike Ditore; we were married on August 15, 1914  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Isernia, Italy on June 1, 1892  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 8, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 3, 1945 at Jefferson, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 6430588; or became a citizen by  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Antoinette (f) June 11, 1915; Nick (m) March 5, 1917; Mary (f) Feb. 28, 1919;  
Joe (m) May 14, 1921; John (m) June 16, 1923; Rocco (m) Aug. 15, 1925; Donald (m)  
Jan. 18, 1928; Robert (m) Oct. 26, 1932; all children were born in Ashtabula,  
Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pesche, Campobasso, Italy I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Marianna Zullo on Nov. 11, 1913 on the SS Moltke as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 11, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number 2231 on June 27, 1940 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio the Common Pleas  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: "failure to establish good character" and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mariannina Ditore  
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is William D. Guerriero my occupation is Mortician
I reside at 1010 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mary G. DeAngelo my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 808 E. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mariannina Ditore
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1948

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of William D. Guerriero and Mary G. DeAngelo

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1950 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A1-292-769 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-6

Signature of Mariannina Ditore

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1950

Signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535922 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

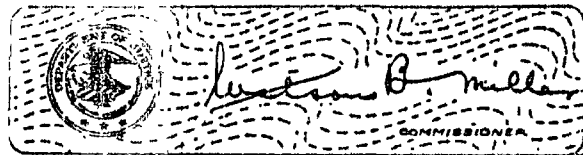
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Daniel Torres y Paredes  
Port of entry: Laredo, Texas  
Date: April 5, 1946  
Manner of arrival: Laredo Bridge Co.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 14, 1950



mgb

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3241 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Daniel Torres Paredes  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 550 West 32nd St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is Utility Man  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on April 9, 1909 in Puebla, Puebla, Mexico  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color white; complexion dark; color of eyes brown; color of hair brown; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 147 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar between eyes; race white; present nationality Mexico

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Rose; we were married on Aug. 27, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Denton, Texas on Feb. 11, 1899  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Mexico City, Mexico (10) I emigrated to the United States from Mexico City, Mexico  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

Mexico (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Laredo, Texas under the name \_\_\_\_\_  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Daniel Torres y Paredes on April 5, 1946 the Laredo Bridge Co. certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 5, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Daniel Torres Paredes  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is George George my occupation is Mail Clerk  
I reside at 550 West 32nd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Elsie Luhta my occupation is Housewife  
I reside at R.D. #3 Coleridge Rd., Painesville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Daniel Torres Paredes  
Sept. 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1948  
I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George George (Signature of witness) Elsie Luhta (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1950 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0700-K-9893 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

Daniel Torres Paredes  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 144 and Certificate No. 6535 9/11 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 472 980

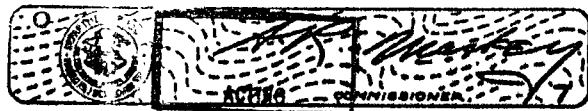
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Jean Marie Bjorkman  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: February 22, 1946  
Manner of arrival: S<sup>r</sup> Zebulon B Vance

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued July 26, 1950



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3242 ✓

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jean Marie Bjorkman  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is Assembler housewife /  
(4) I am 25 years old. (5) I was born on July 22, 1925 in Dunmow, Essex, England  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color white complexion fair color of eyes brown color of hair brown height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality G. Britain  
(7) I am xx married; the name of my wife or husband is Paul Henry Bjorkman we were married on April 22, 1944  
Porthcawl, England at Wales, England he or she was born at Canton, Ohio on July 31, 1917  
entered the United States at --- on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on --- at ---

certificate No. ---; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
---  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Dunmow, Essex, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, Essex, England

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York City, N. Y. under the name of Jean Marie Bjorkman on February 22, 1946 SS Zebulon B. Vance arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 22, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number --- on --- at --- in the --- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jean Marie Bjorkman  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is June Green my occupation is housewife

I reside at Orwell, Ohio (City or town)

My name is Ethelyn Dyke my occupation is housewife

I reside at Orwell, Ohio (City or town)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jean Marie Bjorkman

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1948

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

June Green (Signature of witness)

Ethelyn Dyke (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1950 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6472980

from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jean Marie Bjorkman (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 144 and Certificate No. 6535912 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0700-K-11467

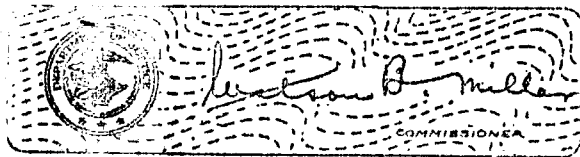
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name:                      Giovanna Nardi Mares.  
Port of entry:            New York, N. Y.  
Date:                      Jan. 9, 1948  
Manner of arrival:      SS Saturnia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued June 5, 1950



*msd*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Petition No. 3243

Giovanna Nardi Mares  
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

Court 2537

**AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Walter James Mares; my occupation is Mechanic;

I reside at 146 S. Eagle St., Geneva, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is \_\_\_\_\_; my occupation is \_\_\_\_\_;

I reside at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States

with Giovanna Nardi Mares, the petitioner above mentioned since Sept. 1, 1948;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Norfolk, in the

State of Virginia, continuously from Sept. 1, 1948

to October 20, 1948, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such period has been a

person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter J. Mares  
(Signature of witness)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witness(es) in the form of oath shown above at Jefferson, Ohio

this 28th day of Sept. Anno Domini 1950

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of attester)

Sam A. Ewing [SEAL]  
(Title of attester)

O.K. Ab.

STATE OF Calif  
COUNTY OF Merced

ss:

Virginia Daly  
(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Virginia Daly, age 26  
occupation Cashier, address RT 1 Box 3292, Winton Calif

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Fayetteville, N.C.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. —

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. —

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Giovanna Nardi

(Name of

petitioner)

Mrs

? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.

A. Jan 9, 1948 in Norfolk, Va; we were next door neighbors - had apartments next door

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Norfolk</u>		<u>Va.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1948</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1948</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Norfolk, State of Va.

(Name of city or town)

? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Oct 19, 1948; they went to Calif.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. 11 Shanzia La Drive, Norfolk, Va. - next door to Giovanna

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10?

A. Almost daily - we stayed together while our husbands were away

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

Virginia Daly  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Merced Calif  
this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1922 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

J. S. Heinman  
Naturalization Examiner  
(Title of Notary)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-14143

FILED  
ROBERT L. STAGG, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT  
CINCINNATI, OHIO  
OCT 11 1922  
ALAMO COUNTY

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3243



[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giovanna Nardi Mares  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 146 S. Eagle St., Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio & My occupation is housewife / machine operator  
(3) My occupation is housewife / machine operator  
(4) I am 26 years old. (5) I was born on April 16, 1924 in Rome, P. Roma, Italy  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair, color of eyes brown color of hair brown height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 112 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole on neck; race white; present nationality Italy  
(7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Walter James Mares; we were married on June 4, 1947 at Rome, Italy; he or she was born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio Aug. 29, 1917  
entered the United States at --- on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on --- at ---

certificate No. ---; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Alessandro (m) May 4, 1942, Asmara, Eritrea, Italian E. Africa, residing San Angelo Di Celle, (P. Perugia) Italy.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Subiaco (P. Roma) Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Giovanna Nardi Mares on Jan 9, 1948 on the SS Saturnia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 9, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number --- on --- at --- in the ---

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Teonette Mares

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanna Nardi Mares  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Walter J. Mares my occupation is Mechanic
I reside at 146 S. Eagle St., Geneva, Ohio

My name is Mrs. Bertha Brooklehurst my occupation is Housewife
I reside at Cor Rt. 20 & Lake St., N. Kingsville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giovanna Nardi Mares
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 20, 1948

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter J. Mares Mrs. Bertha Brooklehurst
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept. Anno Domini 1950 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0700-K-11467 in the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gionette Mower
Signature of Petitioner

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov. A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 144 and Certificate No. 6535913 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

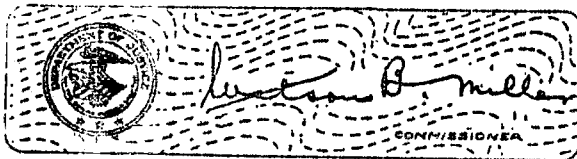
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mary Louise Poynton  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Feb. 28, 1948  
Manner of arrival: USAT Zebulon B. Vance

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 20, 1950



ral

11-13-50  
D.K.  
M

Form N-462  
(Old 206-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

NATURALIZATION No. 3244  
In the Common Pleas  
Court of Acatahula Co.  
at  
Jefferson, Ohio  
In the matter of the petition of  
Marie Louise Poynton  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF NY  
COUNTY OF NY ss:

Edna Kiley being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:  
(Name of first witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Edna Kiley, age 36  
occupation Hom, address 395 E 197 St. NY  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. NYC

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Marie Louise Poynton (Name of petitioner)? A. yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.  
A. she stayed with my mother when she came to the U.S. I met her there in the Bronx, I think it was like 1948

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	NYC	Brux	NY	2		48	1		49

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from NYC, State of NY? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. It was about 1/49 to the best of my recollection.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. I lived in the Bronx the whole time.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Most every day.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

Mrs. St. G. Wiley (Eva) Wiley  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at NYC NY this 17 day of Oct, 1950 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Attest  
U.S. Naturalization Examiner  
(Title of attester)

STATE OF NY  
COUNTY OF NY

ss: \_\_\_\_\_

Pedro Betache  
(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Pedro Betache, age 40  
occupation state employee, address 1936 Broadway NY 100

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Germany

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. 6/43 Consular, Algeria  
N/C OM-1801

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Maria Louisa Rogerson (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. I first met her in the U.S. in 2/48 having met her before in Germany

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Brooklyn</u>	<u>Brooklyn</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>2</u>		<u>46</u>	<u>16</u>		<u>49</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from NYC (Name of city or town), State of NY? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. She was here a little over a year to about 6/49

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. I lived where she lived the whole while.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. About twice a month.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts,) A. Not that I know of

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

Pedro Zetche  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at NY NY  
this 13 day of Oct, 1950 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Be. L. Chen

U.S. Naturalization Examiner  
(Title of attestor)

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
NEW YORK, N.Y.  
OCT 13 1950

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3244

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Marie Luise Poynton  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 87 W. Ashtabula St. Jefferson Ohio My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 24, 1919 in Munich Bavaria Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female; color white complexion fair color of eyes hazel color of hair dk brn height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 124 pounds; visible distinctive marks cut scar left nostril; race white; present nationality Yugoslavia

(7) I am married; the name of my former husband is Robert James Poynton we were married on Oct. 19, 1946  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Munich, Germany; he or she was born at N. Y. Bronx N. Y. on Nov. 24, 1910  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at --- on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on --- at ---  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ---; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Donald Roger, (m) July 3, 1948, N. Y., N. Y. resides Jefferson, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Munich-Solln Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremerhaven  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Mary Louise Poynton on Feb. 28, 1948 on the USAT Zebulon B. Vance as shown by certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years 5 at

least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 28, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number --- on --- at --- in the ---  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ---

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Luise Poynton  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frances Mead my occupation is housewife

I reside at 79 W. Ashtabula St. Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Lillian Stevas my occupation is housewife

I reside at 97 W. Ashtabula St. Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marie Luise Peyton

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 25, 1949 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frances Mead  
(Signature of witness)

Lillian Stevas  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1950 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0700-K-10958 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marie Luise Peyton  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1950

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 144 and Certificate No. 6535914 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0706-K-1179

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sarah Christine Elliott  
Port of entry: Vanceboro, Maine  
Date: Sept. 17, 1943  
Manner of arrival: C. P. R. R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued May 9, 1947



TRIPPLICATE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No. 3828

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sarah Christine Elliott (2) My present place of residence is 1822 West 5th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Clerk (4) I am 40 years old (5) I was born on Oct. 23, 1906 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 128 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Canadian (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is ...; we were married on ... at ...; he or she was born at ... on ...; and entered the United States at ... on ... for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at ... (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: (9) My last place of foreign residence was Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Vanceboro, Maine under the name of Sarah Christine Elliott on Sept. 17, 1943 on the C. P. R. R. Boston & Maine Railroad (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. ... on ... at ... in the ... (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Sarah Christine Elliott (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of May, anno Domini 1947 I hereby certify that

Certification N 0708-K-1179 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court, By Alma F. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sarah Christene Elliott  
(2) My present place of residence is 1706 West 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Sales lady  
(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 23, 1906, in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes grey, color of hair dk brown  
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Canada (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada  
at Vanceboro, Maine (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
on Sept. 17, 1943 under the name of Sarah Christine Elliott  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
on the C. P. R. R.  
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 20, 1947 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a  
citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at  
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years  
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in  
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.  
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the  
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the  
United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 17, 1913  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
Sept. 1943 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declara-  
tion of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United  
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_  
no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own  
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is  
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sarah Christene Elliott  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marie Salo, my occupation is Sales Clerk. I reside at 213 Pennsylvania Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio. My name is Dortha Dodge, my occupation is Welfare worker. I reside at 1820 West 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sarah Christene Elliott, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1945; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 1, 1945 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Salo (Signature of witness) Dortha Dodge (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept. Anno Domini 1950 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0706-K-1179 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3826 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL] Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sarah Christene Elliott (Signature of petitioner)

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1951. Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535918 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 939 834

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Giovannina Zappitelli nee Bertone  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: June 27, 1948  
Manner of arrival: SS Vulcania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued August 7, 1950



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giovanniana Zappitelli  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 608 Broad St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 28 years old. (5) I was born on March 30, 1922 in S. Angelo in Grotto, Campobasso, Italy

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color of hair brown height 5 feet - inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on bridge of nose white present nationality Italy

(7) I am xxx married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Angelo L. Zappitelli with whom I was married on March 27, 1948 at Italy

at S. Maria di Giacomo, Conneaut, Ohio on January 6, 1916

entered the United States at --- on --- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at ---

with me and was naturalized on --- at ---

certificate No. --- or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Incoronata Bertone (f) Jan. 10, 1941, Italy residing at Conneaut, Ohio  
Nicholas (m) Aug. 2, 1950, Conneaut, Ohio resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Santa Maria di Giacomo, Campobasso, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name Bertone,

of Giovannina Zappitelli nee/ June 27, 1948 the SS Vulcania as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year Sat least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 27, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number --- on --- at --- in the --- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ---

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Jennie Zappitelli

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanniana Zappitelli  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rose Morano my occupation is housewife

I reside at 620 Darling St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Giovannina La Sala my occupation is housewife

I reside at 804 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giovanniana Zappitelli

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1948 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rose Morano Giovannina La Sala  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1950 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 939 834 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jennie Zappitelli  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6939834 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

**AUTHORIZATION TO CLERK OF COURT TO CORRECT  
CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION**

To CLERK,

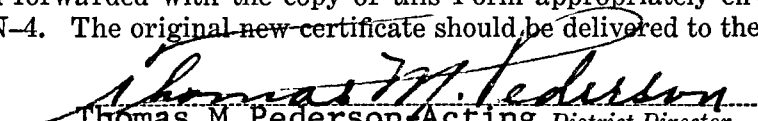
Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

at Jefferson, Ohio

Certificate of Naturalization No. C6536925, issued November 13, 1951,  
in the above court to Alexander Dominish now residing at  
779 West Main Street, Geneva, Ohio is defective in that  
Sex is recorded as "female"

You are hereby authorized, pursuant to the provisions of 8 CFR 338.16 to correct the enclosed certificate to conform to the allegations in the petition for naturalization and to place an endorsement on the reverse of the certificate, over your signature and the seal of the court, showing the corrections made. In the event that it is not possible to make the corrections without mutilating the certificate or if the certificate of naturalization becomes mutilated in making the corrections, you are hereby authorized to issue a new certificate to the naturalized person from your supply, in which case the naturalized person should be requested to furnish the required photographs.

Should the certificate be corrected, the duplicate of this Form should be endorsed to show the date and nature of the endorsement and correction made and returned to this office with the corrected certificate, for delivery. Should a new certificate be issued, the mutilated certificate should be marked "Spoiled" and attached to the duplicate new certificate, and forwarded with the copy of this Form appropriately endorsed, with your monthly report on Form N-4. The original new certificate should be delivered to the naturalized person.

  
Thomas M. Pederson, Acting District Director.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Alexander Dominish  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 779 W. Main St., Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on May 26, 1901 in Tisza Bercel, Szabolcs, Hun-  
gary  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh., complexion dk., color of eyes br., color of hair black, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 178 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole near right eye white; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am married; the name of my wife ~~or husband~~ is Garnett Evelyn; we were married on April 21, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at North East, Pa.; he or she was born at Painesville, Ohio, on Oct. 6, 1919  
(City or town) (State of country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at born in U. S. on          for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at           
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on          at           
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No.         ; or became a citizen by         

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Deborah Karen (f) born Feb. 23, 1951, Geneva, Ohio, resides with me

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tisza Bercel, Szabolcs, Hungary (10) I immigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(City or town) (State)

of Sander Domanics, on Feb. 22, 1905 on the SS Bluchar as shown by ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel) (Country of origin)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarhist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 22, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number          on          at          in the           
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:         

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander Dominish  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John E. Hulsman my occupation is painter
I reside at 793 W. Main St., Geneva, Ohio

My name is Florence E. Graves my occupation is housewife
I reside at 729 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alexander Dominish, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John E. Hulsman Florence E. Graves
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of Mar, Anno Domini 1951

Robert L. Sheldon
Helen Cox
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

A-4-847469

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alexander Dominish
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535925 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

Cof. 6535925 corrected May 27-1957
to read "male" instead "female"
Cof. signed by Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
(this notation made by Helen Cox)

L-260

NAME <b>Lozar, Franz</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>24-119-4991</b>	CLASS -
DATE <b>10-5-13</b>	S. S. <b>Kaiser Franz Josef I, Aus</b>	LINE

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

NO. **0707-K-4934**
**121354P** DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

A-4504256

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

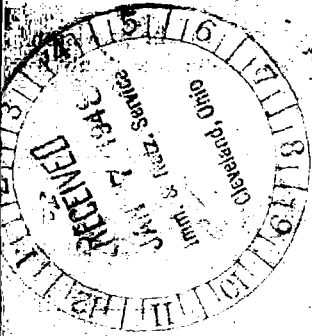
JAN - 5 1948

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

fg/mk

S

*Richard K. Bobin*  
 SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER  
 Verification Clerk  
 Records Unit



TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3832

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Lozar
(2) My present place of residence is C/o John Church, Windsor, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is farm hand
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 28, 1890
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex: male
color: white complexion: light, color of eyes: brown, color of hair: grey, height: 6 feet 2 inches, weight: 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks: small scar on right hand, race: white, present nationality: Jugoslavia
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Frances Batochel; we were married on Oct. 22, 1905
at Vortovin, Jugoslavia; he or she was born at Vortovin, Jugoslavia
on can't remember - 1885, and entered the United States at never came to U. S.
on do not know if living
(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joe Lozar (m) born about 1930, Vortovin, Jugoslavia, and now lives in Jugoslavia
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vortovin, Jugoslavia
Trieste, Italy
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frank Lozar
on October 5, 1913, on the Kaiser Franz Josef I.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Frank Lozar (Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court; at Jefferson, Ohio

this 2nd day of Feb., anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 0707-K-4948 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young (Signature) Clerk of the Common Pleas Court
Helen Cop (Signature) Deputy Clerk

Form N-315

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

In the **Common Pleas** Court of **Ashtabula County**  
at **Jefferson, Ohio**

.....  
In the matter of the petition of  
**FRANK LOZAR**  
To be admitted a citizen of the  
United States of America  
.....

Petition No. 2537-P-3248  
Filed March 26, 1951

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Frank Lozar** erroneously states in allegation (8) "I have one child \* \* \* \* \*"  
**Joseph Lozar (m) 1910 Vortovin, Jugoslavia and resides there"**

**allegation (8) of**  
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows: "I have two children \* \* \* \* \* **Joseph Lozar (m) 1910 Vortovin, Jugoslavia; Millie (f) born about 1913 in Jugoslavia now resides in South America "**

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: **May 5, 1953**

  
Judge



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Lozar R. D. Rome, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is Box 220, Higley Rd., Hartsgrove, Ohio My occupation is farm hand  
(4) I am 71 years old. (5) I was born on January 28, 1880 in Vortovin, Yugoslavia  
(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes br., color of hair grey  
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Frances Batchel  
we were married on Oct. 22, 1905 at Vortovin, Yugoslavia  
he or she was born at Vortovin, Gorizia, Yugoslavia on 1885  
and entered the United States at never came to U. S. on never for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at Vortovin, Yugoslavia and was naturalized on never  
at never certificate No. never; or became a citizen by never

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Joseph Lozar (m) 1910 Vortovin, Yugoslavia and resides there.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vortovin, Gorizia, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frank Lozar  
on October 5th, 1913 on the Kaizer Franz Josef I  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 2, 1948 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in immediately organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 5, 1913  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 8, 1913  
ON October 8, 1913 at never heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON never at never in the never  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: never

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Lozar  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
OCT 20 1941  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Steve Gyurka, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. #1, Huntsburg, Ohio

My name is P. L. Daniels, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. #1, Huntsburg, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frank Lozar
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1946

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Hartsgrove in the State of Ohio continuously since March 1, 1946

and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Signatures of witnesses: Steve Gyurka, P. L. Daniels

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March,

Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 4504256 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3832 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon

By Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Petitioner: Frank Lozar

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Signature of Clerk: Roy C. Ritter

By Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535962 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 260 435

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Elsie Dorricott  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: March 23, 1946  
Manner of arrival: SS Russell R. Jones

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued December 8, 1950



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Elsie Raske  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 952 Bunker Hill Road/ (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on May 19, 1909 in Manchester, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes br. color of hair br. height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality G. Britain

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Arne; we were married on March 28, 1946  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at New York, N. Y.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Dec. 10, 1910  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Anita Susan (f) Jan. 18, 1947, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Liverpool, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England  
Liverpool, (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name \_\_\_\_\_  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Elsie Dorricott on March 23, 1946 on the SS Russell as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 24, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elsie Raske  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marjorie Ruuska my occupation is housewife
I reside at 5778 Main Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Eili Bartlett my occupation is housewife
I reside at 375 Rodgers Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Elsie Raske
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Marjorie Ruuska and Eili Bartlett with witness labels.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6280135 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk) with a SEAL stamp.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-9

Signature of Elsie Raske with label (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1951

Signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535915 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 44 660 559

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Marie Melc  
Port of entry: Baltimore, Md.  
Date: October 31, 1913  
Manner of arrival: SS Neckar

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued October 31, 1950



To Jefferson

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Court No. 2537-----

Petition No. 3250-----

**CERTIFICATE OF LOYALTY**

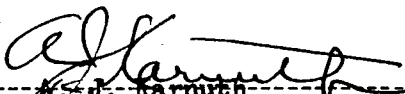
FILED  
CLERK  
COURT  
1951  
MAY 12  
ALBANY COUNTY  
OHIO

WHEREAS the President of the United States, acting under and by virtue of the authority vested in him by paragraph (d), Section 326, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1150; 8 U.S.C. 726), has by Executive Order No. 9372, dated August 27, 1943, excepted from the classification of "alien enemy" all persons whom the appropriate District Director of Immigration and Naturalization shall, after investigation fully establishing their loyalty, certify as persons loyal to the United States; and

WHEREAS investigation fully establishes that the applicant named below is a person loyal to the United States;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, the undersigned, acting pursuant to and by virtue of the discretion vested in me by the President of the United States in the Executive Order hereinbefore referred to, do hereby certify MARIE HRIDEL to be a person loyal to the United States and as such entitled to exception from the classification of "alien enemy" for the sole and only purpose of applying for naturalization as a citizen of the United States.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand at Buffalo,  
New York, this 10th day of May, in the  
year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred ~~forty~~ fifty-one.

  
-----  
A. J. Karnuth  
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.  
Buffalo District

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3250 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Marie Hridel  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Rt. D. #2 Rome Ashtabula Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is Drill Press Operator

(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on March 15, 1907, in Schuarckohl Brotieln, Germany

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female; color white complexion lt. color of eyes gray color of hair br. height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 36 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Czechoslovakia

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is William J.; we were married on June 24, 1947

at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio he was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on June 27, 1902

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Jane Marie Lash (f) Oct. 12, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio resides at Garfield Heights, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Schuarckohl Brotieln, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Schuarckohl Brotieln, Germany

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name

of Marie Melc on October 3, 1913, on the SS Neckar as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 31, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Hridel  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is William J. Hridel my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. #2, Rome, Ohio

My name is Gladys Mihm my occupation is housewife
I reside at 45 N. Poplar St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marie Hridel
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1949
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

William J. Hridel Gladys Mihm
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A4660559 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marie Hridel
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535926 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

B-322

NAME <b>Rutkowski, Marian</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York, N.Y.</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>17-212-3171</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>3-30-10</b>	S. S. <b>Pisa</b>	LINE <b>Ham. Amer.</b>

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

NO **0706-K-370 6-3-46**

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

*A-3919714*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued \_\_\_\_\_

**JUN 4 1948****jak-fa**

*Richard J. Tobin*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 IMMIGRATION UNIT



Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Marian Rutkowski
- (2) My present place of residence is R. D. #2 Grant Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio laborer
- (4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 1, 1885, in Czechanow, Poland
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white
- (7) I am a widow the name of my wife or husband was Stephania we were married on Feb. 1910 at Czechanow, Poland he or she was born at Czechanow, Poland on unknown 1885 and entered the United States at deceased 4/2/21, Pa. on not and now resides at deceased 4/2/21, Pa. certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Irene (f) Cleveland, Ohio Oct. 24, 1910, resides in Cleveland, Ohio;  
Henry (m) Natrona, Pa., Aug. 4, 1914, resides in Cleveland, Ohio;  
Angela (f) Cleveland, Ohio, June 29, 1917, resides W. Va.  
Casimer (m) Natrona, Pa., 6/26/20, resides Cleveland, Ohio
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Czechanow, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Marian Rutkowski on March 30, 1910 on the SS Pisa as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 19, 1946 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 30, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Marian Rutkowski*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(Old Form I-2)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Stanley V. Kostalek, my occupation is farmer  
I reside at R. D. #1, Kingsville, Ohio, and

My name is Arne Laki, my occupation is laborer  
I reside at 497 Center Rd., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marian Rutkowsky  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1946;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at R. 2, Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since March 1, 1946 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. **SO HELP ME GOD.**

*Stanley V. Kostalek*  
(Signature of witness)

*Arne Laki*  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A3919714 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3823 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this date.

*Robert L. Sheldon*  
Clerk.

[SEAL]

By *Helen Cox*  
Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e

*Marian Rutkowsky*  
(Signature of petitioner)

*Stanley V. Kostalek*  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May A. D. 1951

*Robert L. Sheldon*  
Clerk.

By *Helen Cox*  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535916 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

N-225

Form ~~NG220C~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Rev. 10-1-44

No. A6 267 447

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

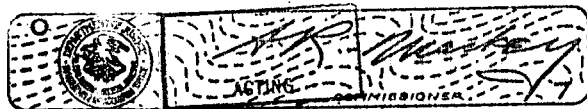
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Winifred P. L. Mongenel  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: March 2, 1946.  
Manner of arrival: SS Argentine

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 19, 1950



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3252

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Winifred Pearl Mongenel  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used) Ashtabula, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 5624 Madison Ave., Ashtabula / my occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (Country) (State)  
(4) I am 28 years old. (5) I was born on January 18, 1923, in Bristol, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes green, color of hair dk brown, height 5.4 feet, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Great Britain  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Harry James; we were married on June 10, 1944  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Bristol, England, he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on August 18, 1908  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Marie Rose (f) Bristol, England, resides Ashtabula, Ohio, born 10-4-44  
Janet Louise (f) Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio 11-28-46  
Ralph James, (m) Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio 12-11-47

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bristol, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from South Hampton, England  
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name P. L.  
(City or town) (State)

of MSCK Winifred/Mongenel on March 2, 1946 on the SS Argentine as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since \_\_\_\_\_ (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_  
no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Winifred Pearl Mongenel  
Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gertrude D. Goodiel my occupation is housewife
I reside at 5863 Runkle Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Elizabeth Kate Smith my occupation is janitress
I reside at 5009 Chestnut Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Winifred Pearl Mongenel
March 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gertrude D. Goodiel Elizabeth Kate Smith
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6267 447 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e + Winifred Pearl Mongenel
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 2535919 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 577 229

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Rolande A. Ray  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: April 2, 1946  
Manner of arrival: SS Brazil

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued October 10, 1950



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3253

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Rolande Ray  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used) Ashtabula Co., Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 5740 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 26 years old. (5) I was born on May 30, 1924, in Maisons Alfort, Seine, France  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion light; color of eyes green; color of hair brown; height 5 feet - inches, weight 95 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality France

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Donald Anthony we were married on December 24, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Le Mans, France; he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio, on August 29, 1924  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at -  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on - at -  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -; or became a citizen by -  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Marie Ann (f) Sept. 22, 1946, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

-  
-

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ruelle des Murs Sarthe I emigrated to the United States from Le Havre  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Rolande A. Ray on April 2, 1946 on the SS Brazil as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. /read and write

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 2, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number - on - at - in the -  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -  
no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rolande Ray  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ann Ferberdino my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1306 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Tomasina Mauro my occupation is housewife
I reside at 2130 E. 42nd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rolande Ray
March 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ann Ferberdino Tomasina Mauro
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6577289 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-c

X Rolande Ray
(Signature of petitioner)

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535920 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No. **109019**

State of **Ohio**

**Common Pleas**

In the \_\_\_\_\_ Court

**Guyahoga County**

ss:

of **Guyahoga County** at **Cleveland, Ohio**

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is **Otto Leonard Shoberg**
- (2) My present place of residence is **2994 W. 25th St., Cleveland, Guyahoga, Ohio**
- (3) My occupation is **seaman** (4) I am **62** years old. (5) I was born on **March 3, 1885**
- in **Hanga Nead, Finland** (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex **male**  
 color **white**, complexion **florid**, color of eyes **blue**, color of hair **gray**, height **5** feet **6** inches, weight **145** pounds,  
 visible distinctive marks **mole right side of neck; scar on wrist**, race **White**, present nationality **Finland**
- (7) I am **not** married; the name of my wife ~~was~~ **Minnie**; we were married on **June 1910**  
 at **Ashtabula, Ohio** or she was born at **Harstula, Finland**  
 on **unknown** 1889 and entered the United States at **unknown**  
 on **unknown** for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at **deceased-Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan 1921**
- (8) I have **three** children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
**Leonard (M) 1910, Ashtabula, Ohio, Chicago, Illinois;**  
**George (M) 1917, Ashtabula, Ohio, Florida;**  
**Ann (F) 1920, Ashtabula, Ohio, Ashtabula, Ohio.**
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was **Coppercliff, Canada** (10) I emigrated to the United States from **Coppercliff, Canada**  
 at **Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan** (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
 on **February 15, 1906**, on the **C.P.R.R.**
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have **not** been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No. **1908 & 1923**, on **Ashtabula, Ohio, Jefferson, Ohio** at **Ashtabula, Ohio, Jefferson, Ohio**

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP GOD.

*Otto Leonard Shoberg*  
 (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, and other name if used)  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the

Clerk of said Court, at **Cleveland, Ohio**  
 this **27th** day of **May**, anno Domini 19**47**

~~showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in the duplicate and triplicate hereof, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant~~

[SEAL] **0707-K-2746**  
**Leonard F. Auerst**  
 Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.  
 By *C. A. Bertram* Deputy Clerk.



*Otto L. Shoberg*

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Otto Leonard Shoberg Ashtabula Co., Ohio
- (2) My present place of residence is 1010 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is seaman
- (4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on March 13, 1883 in Hanga Veed, Finland
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion florid, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey  
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole right side of face  
present nationality Finland (7) I am a widower ~~seaman~~ Marion ~~Wicks neck  
we were married on June 1, 1910, at Ashtabula, Ohio  
he or she was born at Karstala, Finland on 1887  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1908 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at deceased, spring 1921, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_~~
- (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Leonard (m) Oct. 29, 1910, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Massillon, Ohio;  
George (m) Feb. 23, 1914, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Ann (f) Feb. 28, 1917, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Massillon, Ohio;  
Ernest (m) Nov. 12, 1919, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Erie, Pa.
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Copper Cliff, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Copper Cliff, Canada  
at Sault St. Marie, Mich. under the name of Otto Scoberg,  
on Feb. 15, 1906 on the SS Schoberg C. P. R.  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 22, 1947 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 15, 1906  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 1910

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Otto Leonard Shoberg  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
(Old 2204, I-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, only, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Donald D. Plagakis, my occupation is merchant
I reside at Elk Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Nellie B. Plagakis, my occupation is Tavern Proprietor
I reside at 1219 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Otto Leonard Shoberg
March 1, 1946

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since March 1, 1946 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Donald D. Plagakis (Signature of witness)

Nellie B. Plagakis (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March,

Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A5960027 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 109019 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

[SEAL]

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state,
or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States
of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United
States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any
mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e

Otto Leonard Shoberg (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535921 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 672 291

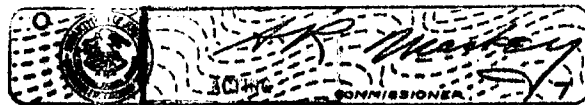
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sarah Coyne  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: May 9, 1947  
Manner of arrival: SS Queen Elizabeth

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued November 9, 1950



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3255 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sarah Coyne Candela  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which she has used) Ashtabula Co., Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 1539 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula/  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is factory worker

(4) I am 26 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 10, 1925, in Casterea, Co. Roscommon, Ireland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes brown; color of hair brown; height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 115 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Ireland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Gerald Richard, we were married on July 12, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 20, 1924  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Birmingham, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Birmingham, England  
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Sarah Coyne on May 9, 1947 on the SS Queen Elizabeth as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years 9 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 9, 1947 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sarah Coyne Candela  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John A. Di Giacomo my occupation is clerk

I reside at 1535 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is J. C. Vitale my occupation is car oiler

I reside at 801 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sarah Coyne Candela

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1949  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

John A. Di Giacomo J. C. Vitale  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6672291 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e

Sarah Coyne Candela  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535923 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707 K 5727

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

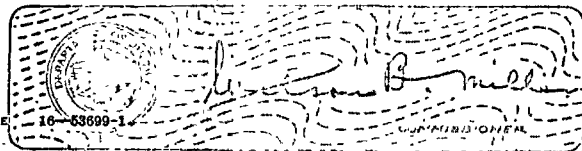
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

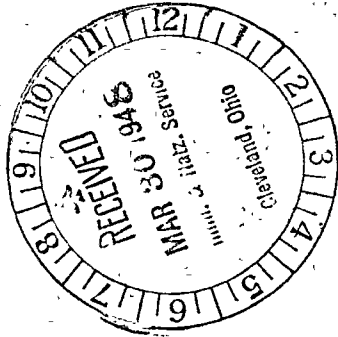
Name: Catharina Maria Steenberg  
Port of entry: New York, New York  
Date: Dec. 22, 1947  
Manner of arrival: SS Noordan

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued March 23, 1948

tw





3256A

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3256 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Catharina Maria Rinta  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here) Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Geneva, Ashtabula My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (Country) (State)  
(4) I am 30 years old. (5) I was born on February 21, 1921, in Amsterdam, N. Holland, Holland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk blonde, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 115 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Holland  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Arvi Alexander Rinta, we were married on August 9, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Ashland, Ky.; he or she was born at Joliet, Will, Ill., on November 14, 1914  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Henry Victor Rinta, (m) March 25, 1949, Geneva, Ohio, resides Geneva, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Utrecht, Utrecht, Holland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
Holland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Catharina Maria Steenbergen Dec. 22, 1947 on the SS Noordam as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year/s at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since December 22, 1947 I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Catharina Maria Rinta  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Carol Garrett my occupation is housewife
I reside at South Ridge Road, Madison, Ohio

My name is Aili Jeffries my occupation is housewife
I reside at 58 North Saint Clair St., Painesville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Catharina Maria Rinta
March 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Carol Garrett, Aili Jeffries

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707 K 5727 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon, Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Catharina Maria Rinta

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1951
Signature of Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon
Signature of Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535917 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 950 304

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Elfriede Colucci  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Aug. 14, 1948  
Manner of arrival: USAT Blanche F. Sigman

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued December 14, 1950





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Elfriede Jeanette Colucci  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 712 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula/ (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 25 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 5, 1925, in Frankfurt a. Main, Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe., color white, complexion lt., color of eyes blue, color of hair red-brn, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole on back of rt hand; race white; present nationality Germany  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Alfred G.; we were married on June 15, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Frankfurt a. Main/ Germany or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on May 29, 1926  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Frankfurt a. Main, Germany/ I emigrated to the United States from Bremen  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)  
of Elfriede Colucci on Aug. 14, 1948 on the USAT Blanche F. Sigman  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)  
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year. I at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 14, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of court)  
number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elfriede Jeanette Colucci  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Adolfo Colucci my occupation is retired
I reside at 3234 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mary Margaret Colucci my occupation is housewife
I reside at 3234 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Elfriede Jeanette Colucci
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1949
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adolfo Colucci and Mary Margaret Colucci (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6950304 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elfriede Jeanette Colucci (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951
Robert L. Sheldon Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535927 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 873 536

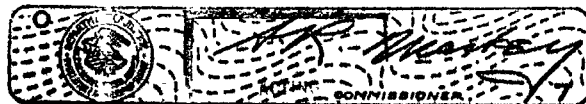
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Theresa Peggie English (nee Remedios)  
Port of entry: San Francisco, Calif.  
Date: March 3, 1948  
Manner of arrival: SS Gen. Meigs

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued October 17, 1950



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3258 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Therese Peggie English  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is Wetmore Rd., R. D. 3, Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 24 years old. (5) I was born on July 20, 1926 in Shanghai, China  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white, complexion med., color of eyes brown, color of hair br., height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches, weight 105 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on left wrist, race white; present nationality Portugal  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Gerald Clifford, we were married on Feb. 15, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Shanghai, China; he or she was born at Kelloggsville, Ohio, on Oct. 11, 1927  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Peggie Ann (f) Shanghai, China, Sept. 14, 1947, resides Conneaut, Ohio  
Barbara Marie (f) Ashtabula, Ohio, on Aug. 9, 1949, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Shanghai, China (10) I emigrated to the United States from Shanghai  
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
China (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at San Francisco, Calif. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)  
nee Remedios

of Theresa Peggie English/ on March 3, 1948 on the SS Gen. Meigs as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 3, 1948 (19) I have not theretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

x Therese Peggie English  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary C. English my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. F. D. #3, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Roy English my occupation is fireman  
I reside at R. F. D. 3, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Therese Peggie English  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary C. English (Signature of witness) Roy English (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6873536 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Therese Peggie English (Signature of petitioner)

GPO 913788-e

(signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 26th day of May, A. D. 1951

By Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 145 and Certificate No. 6535924 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

N-225

Form ~~N-225~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
 Rev. 10-1-44

No. A7 055 350

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Eleonore I. Michonie  
 Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
 Date: Nov. 8, 1948  
 Manner of arrival: SS General Harry Taylor

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 28, 1950



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3259 ✓

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Eleonore Ingeborg Michonie  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 534 W. 41st St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 22 years old. (5) I was born on June 17, 1928, in Berlin, Berlin, Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes br; color of hair br; height 5 feet 4 inches,  
weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Germany  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Arthur George; we were married on Oct. 16, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Schwab Gmund, Wurttemberg, Germany Ashtabula, Ohio on Sept. 29, 1925  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Schwabisch Gmund, Germany I emigrated to the United States from Bremerhaven  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Eleonore I. Michonie on Nov. 8, 1948 on the SS General Harry Taylor as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 8, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_  
no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

Eleonore Ingeborg Michonie  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anthony Michonie, my occupation is welder. I reside at 919 East 17th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

My name is Leonore Cobuzzi, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 919 East 17th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Leonore Ingeborg Michonie since March 1, 1949.

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Anthony Michonie and Leonore Cobuzzi.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1951. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A7055350 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon and Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Petitioner: Leonore Ingeborg Michonie

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Signatures of Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon and Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535928 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A-6 462 162

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Una Maude Williams  
Port of entry: San Francisco, California  
Date: April 22, 1946  
Manner of arrival: SS Monterey

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 19, 1951



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3260 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Una Maude Williams  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 3704 Homewood Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State) My occupation is Housewife  
(3) My present place of residence is Australia  
(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born in Melbourne, Victoria, on June 28, 1913  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair black; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Australia  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Harmon J. Williams married on May 18, 1944  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
Australia  
at Melbourne, Victoria, Australia she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on April 28, 1913  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on April 28, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio with me and was naturalized on April 22, 1946 at San Francisco, California  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Melbourne, Victoria, Australia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Melbourne, California  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)  
Australia (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at San Francisco, California under the name of Una Maude Williams on April 22, 1946 by the SS Monterey as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 22, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Una Maude Williams  
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Kathleen May Stevens my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Marguerite Kendall Zigmund my occupation is housewife
I reside at 135 E. Satin St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Una Maude Williams

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1949
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kathleen May Stevens Marguerite Kendall Zigmund
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of May, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A-6 462 162 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Una Maude Williams
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535930 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

DUPLICATE  
(To accompany  
monthly report on  
Form N-4)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION  
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No. 3602

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court  
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is **Peter Vignjevich**  
 (2) My present place of residence is **5115 Perry Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio**  
 (3) My occupation is **Laborer** (4) I am **60** years old. (5) I was born on **Aug. 13, 1884**  
 in **Brsaljance, Yugoslavia** (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex **male**  
 color **white** complexion **ruddy** color of eyes **brown** color of hair **black**, height **5** feet **9** inches, weight **180** pounds,  
 visible distinctive marks **amputation middle finger-left hand white**, present nationality **Yugoslavia**  
 (7) I am **not** married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_; we were married on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_; he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_; and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have **no** children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (9) My last place of foreign residence was **Brsaljance, Yugoslavia** (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
**Bremen, Germany**  
 at **New York, N. Y.** under the name of **Petar Vignjevich**  
 on **August 12, 1903**, on the **SS Unknown**  
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have **not** been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have **not** heretofore made declaration of intention: No. \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Petar Vignjevich*  
 (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at **Jefferson, Ohio** this **27th** day of **Sept.**, anno Domini 19**44** I hereby certify that

~~the above named person is a citizen of the United States and is entitled to the benefits of citizenship and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.~~



[SEAL]

By *[Signature]* Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court  
 Deputy Clerk.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is PETAR VIGNJEVICH

(2) My present place of residence is County Home, Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Laborer

(4) I am 67 years old. (5) I was born on August 13, 1884, in Brsljanca, Yugoslavia

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Ruddy, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Black

height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks amputated. Middle finger left hand

present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is

we were married on at

he or she was born at on

and entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at and was naturalized on

at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Brsljanca, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from

Bremen, Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was

at New York, N.Y. under the name of Petar Vignjevich

on August 12, 1903 on the SS Unknown

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on September 27, 1944 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 12, 1903

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

August 30, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signature: Petar Vignjevich

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mrs. Ann Pasanen, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2019 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

My name is Mike Manario, my occupation is charge of men at County Home

I reside at 1007 West 34th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Petar Vignjevich

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1946

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Kingsville in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 1, 1946 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Ann Pasanen (Signature of witness)

Mike Manario (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Sept.

Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that

for permanent residence Declaration of Intention No. 3802 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,

attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

A5 851 425

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

[SEAL]

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature. that I will bear arms on behalf of United States or perform noncombatant service in the armed forces of the United States when required by law;

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued.

Petition denied: List No. Petitioner deceased - may 6-1952

Petition continued from to Reason

0 162

NAME <b>Obrega, Franica</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>New York</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>11-85-7739</b>	CLASS
DATE <b>10-1-23</b>	S. S. <b>Presidente Wilson</b>	LINE <b>Cosulich</b>

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

NO. **0707-K-6110 5-4-48** U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE -  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued.

MAY - 6 1948

*Richard K. Blum*

SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER

Verification Clerk

Records Unit

IG-MJK

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3838

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frances Makovec
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 3, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 51 years old.
(5) I was born on March 9, 1897
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair chestnut, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 190 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Slovenia
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph Makovec; we were married on Nov. 27, 1942 at Geneva, Ohio; he or she was born at Serola, Trieste, Italy on Sept. 23, 1894 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 15, 1924 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R. 3, Geneva, Ohio
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Trieste, Italy
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Franica Obreja on Oct. 1, 1923, on the SS Presidente Wilson
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Sub-columns include PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.



Frances Makovec (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1948 hereby certify that Certification No. 0707-K-6110 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

(SEAL)

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.



Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frances Makovec Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 3, Geneva, Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on March 9, 1897 in Begunje, Moravia, Yugosl

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 168 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race           

present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am            married; the name of my ~~xxx~~ husband is Joe

we were married on November 27, 1942 at Geneva, Ohio

he was born at Trieste, Italy on Sept. 23, 1884

and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 15, 1924 for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at with me and was naturalized on            at            certificate No.           ; or became a citizen by           

(8) I have            children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Trieste, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy

at New York, N. Y. under the name of Franica Obreza

on Oct. 1, 1923 on the SS President Wilson

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 2, 1948 in the Common Pleas  
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 1, 1923  
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 2, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.           

on            at            in the             
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:           

           and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to None

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frances Makovec  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Arko, my occupation is Farmer  
I reside at Hubbard Road, Madison, Ohio and

My name is Frances Arko, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at Hubbard Road, Madison, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frances Makovec  
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1 1946

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,  
and at Geneva, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since October 1, 1946 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Frank Arko (Signature of witness) Frances Arko (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1951

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-6110 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3838 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]  
By Margaret Shaw Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frances Makovec  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov, A. D. 1951  
Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535929 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A5 049 816

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Emma Beatrice Cahoon  
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y.  
Date: Feb. 11, 1948  
Manner of arrival: Peace Bridge

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 30, 1951



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3263 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Emma Beatrice Cahoon  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 234 Center St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on February 27, 1905 in Picton, Ontario, Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair brown 5 feet 4 inches, weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Canada

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Gerald Edward Cahoon; we were married on February 25, 1939  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Toronto, Canada; he or she was born at Picton, Ontario, Canada April 16, 1900  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Black Rock, N.Y. March or Apr. 1925 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Conneaut, Ohio with me and was naturalized on March 28, 1930 at Cleveland, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3332064; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Picton, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Picton  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Ont. Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N.Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Emma Beatrice Cahoon on 2-11-1948 on the Peace Bridge down by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since 2-11-48 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emma Beatrice Cahoon  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frieda Kerr my occupation is housewife

I reside at 222 Center St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Fred Kerr my occupation is Retired Nickel Plate Conductor

I reside at 222 Center St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Emma Beatrice Cahoon Oct. 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frieda Kerr  
(Signature of witness)

Fred Kerr  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 8th day of October Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 45 049 816 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emma Beatrice Cahoon  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1957.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535931 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

435 Federal Building  
Cleveland 14, Ohio

2537 Corres  
db

May 4, 1949

Clerk  
Common Pleas Court  
Jefferson, Ohio

Dear Sir:

In checking your monthly report on Form N-4, it was noted that your office issued Declaration of Intention Nos. 3952, Jenny Impi Lahde; 3953, Kustaa Lahde; and 3954, Antonio Monda. In checking back the monthly report for March, it is noted that Declaration No. 3851 was issued.

Please inform this office whether or not the Declarations issued in April, should read 3852, 3853 and 3854. If so, please make the necessary correction on the original and triplicate copies. We will make the correction on the duplicate copies.

Very truly yours,

*Floyd E. Ault*  
FLOYD E. AULT  
Officer in Charge

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707-K-6111

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

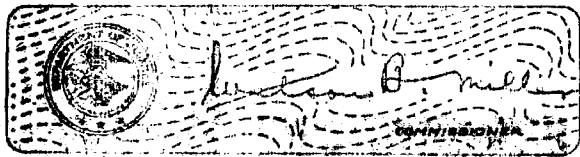
Name: Josef Makovec  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Feb. 15, 1924  
Manner of arrival: SS unknown

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

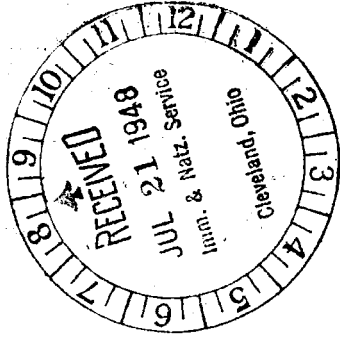
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued July 15, 1948

RB

71111







TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

No. 3841

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula, County, of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joe Makovec
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 3, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 23, 1884
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male
color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown color of hair gray, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Slovenia
(7) I am married; the name of my wife is Frances Obresca; we were married on Nov. 27, 1924
at Geneva, Ohio; he or she was born at Begunje, Austria
on March 9, 1897; and entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Oct. 1, 1923 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R. 3, Geneva, Ohio
(8) I have 1 children and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Edvina (f) married, born Oct. 19, 1916, living in Trieste, Italy

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Trieste, Italy
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy
at New York, N. Y.
on Feb. 15, 1924, on the SS unknown
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was under the name of Joe Makovec
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Sub-columns include PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the (Country) (State) (Name of court) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Joe Makovec

[SEAL]

Joe Makovec
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of July, anno Domini 1948

I hereby certify that Certification No. 0707-K-6110 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joe Makovec  
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 3, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is farmer  
(4) I am 67 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 23, 1884 in Servola, Trieste, Italy  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes gray, color of hair gray  
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Italy (7) I am unmarried; the name of my wife Frances  
we were married on November 27, 1942 at Geneva, Ohio  
he or she was born at Begunje, Yugoslavia on March 9, 1897  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on October 1, 1923 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Edvina (f) Oct. 19, 1916 in Trieste, Italy, resides in Trieste, Italy.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Trieste, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Josef F. Makovec  
on February 15, 1924 on the Unknown as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 26, 1948 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 15, 1924

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 1924

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Makovec  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(Old 204 L-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Arko, my occupation is farmer
I reside at Hubbard Road, Madison, Ohio
My name is Frances Arko, my occupation is farmer
I reside at Hubbard Road, Madison, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Joe Makovec
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1946
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at R. 3, Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1946
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Arko (Signature of witness)
Frances Arko (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A4624763 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3841 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joe Makovec
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951
Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535932 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

NAME <b>GESNI, Lastenia</b>		
PORT OF ENTRY <b>Phila, Pa.</b>	MANIFEST NO. <b>65-8</b>	CLASS <b>-</b>
DATE <b>Nov. 12, 1913.</b>	S. S. <b>"AMERICA"</b>	LINE <b>-</b>

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

FORM N-225

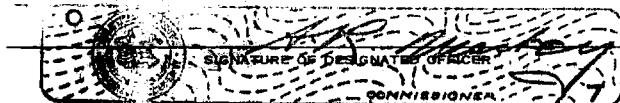
NO. **A-4 549 605,**  
**Buffalo, NY.**

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued May 2, 1951



TITLE

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sally Varketta  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here.)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 1725 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula,  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on December 25, 1907, in Arguata Del Tronto, Ascoli,  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) Italy

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes dk br color of hair dk br height 5 feet 3 inches,  
weight 144 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on forehead race white; present nationality Italy

(7) I am        married; the name of my wife or husband is James; we were married on Feb. 17, 1927  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Hipley, N. Y.; he or she was born at Laiuemena, Italy, on August 8, 1895  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 3, 1903 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on Aug. 31, 1918 at Camp Sherdian, Ala.  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 926461; or became a citizen by         
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Lucille Florence (f) Nov. 24, 1927, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides  
Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Arguata Del Tronto, Italy I emigrated to the United States from Naples  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa.  
(City or town) (State) Nix

of Gesni Lastenia on Nov. 12, 1913 on the America as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 12, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number        on        at        in the        Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:         
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to       

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sally Varketta  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mrs. Rosa DiMaio my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1722 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Stella Buonavolanta my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1823 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sally Varokette

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Rosa DiMaio Stella Buonavolanta

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A4548605 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sally Varokette
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535933 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707-K-6047

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Waclaw Zandarska**  
Port of entry: **New York, New York**  
Date: **December 18, 1909**  
Manner of arrival: **SS Zieten**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 2, 1948

(Date)

**A. J. KARNUTH**  
District Director Buffalo District

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

*Floyd E. Ault*  
**FLOYD E. AULT**  
OFFICER IN CHARGE

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3846

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Walter Peter Zendarski
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer (4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on July 10, 1893
in Bierzon, Poland (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male
color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 175 pounds,
visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Poland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife was Helen; we were married on June 15, 1923
at Alliance, Ohio; he or she was born at Poland
on about 1909; and entered the United States at when six years old don't know
on when 3 years old for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at deceased, 1941 or 1942
(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Henry (m) born Oct. 16, 1926, R. 1, Orwell, Ohio, resides R. 1, Orwell, Ohio;
Irene (f) born Jan. 6, 1929, R. 1, Orwell, Ohio, resides R. 1, Orwell, Ohio;
Sarah Zendarski, (f) born Sept. 15, 1934, R. 1, Orwell, Ohio, resides R. 1
Orwell, Ohio
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lugl, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Bremen, Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Wacław Zendarska
on December 18, 1909, on the SS Zieten
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Sub-columns include PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No. ---, on 1923 at Warren, Ohio
Trumbull Ohio in the Common Pleas Court

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Walter Peter Zendarski
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the
Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 5th day of Nov., anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that

(SEAL)

Certification No. 0707-K-6047 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant
Jay W. Young, Clerk of Court, Common Pleas Court
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Walter Zendarski
- (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is farmer
- (4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on July 10, 1893 in Bierzun, Poland
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Poland (7) I am widower and the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is was Helen Posust  
we were married on June 15, 1924 at Alliance, Ohio  
he or she was born at Poland on about 1909  
and entered the United States at don't know on about 1911 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now deceased 1941 and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Henry (m) Oct. 16, 1926, R. 1, Orwell, Ohio, resides R. 1, Orwell, Ohio  
Irene (f) Jan. 6, 1929, R. 1, Orwell, Ohio, resides R. 1, Orwell, Ohio  
Sarah (f) Sept. 15, 1934, R. 1, Orwell, Ohio, resides R. 1, Orwell, Ohio
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Lugi, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Waclaw Zendarska  
on Dec. 18, 1909 on the SS Zieten  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 5, 1948 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 18, 1909

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April, 1915

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_  
no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Zendarski  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Wayne W. Wolcott, my occupation is retired

I reside at South Maple Ave., Orwell, Ohio and

My name is Ward V. Spellman, my occupation is retired

I reside at Orwell, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Walter Zendarski

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1946;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Orwell in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1946 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Wayne W. Wolcott Ward V. Spellman  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October,

Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-6047 the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3846 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

Walter Zendarski  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535943 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 495 470

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence..

Name: Jeanne A. E. Graham  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: April 29, 1946  
Manner of arrival: MS John Ericsson

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 17, 1951



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3267 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jeanne Alice Ellen Graham  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 502 West 46th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 24 years old. (5) I was born on October 15, 1926, in Salisbury, England

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes brown color of hair d. br. height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Great Britain

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Norman C. Graham married on October 11, 1945

at Salisbury, England or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on June 2, 1924

entered the United States at with me on with me for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me

and was naturalized on with me at with me

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Alison Deirdre Graham (f) Nov. 5, 1947, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Salisbury, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jeanne Graham on 4-29-46 by MS John Ericsson

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well read and write

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 29, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jeanne Alice Ellen Graham  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Dorothy Sheppard my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1609 E. 44th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Louise Graham my occupation is housewife

I reside at 512 W. 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jeanne Alice Ellen Graham the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Dorothy Sheppard Louise Graham (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 495 470 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jeanne Alice Ellen Graham Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535934 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A- 6 506 193

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Olive M\* Ross  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: March 30, 1946  
Manner of arrival: MS John Ericsson

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 19, 1951



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Olive Mary Ross  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 526 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 28 years old. (5) I was born on October 16, 1922, in Swindon, Wiltshire, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fair color of eyes hazel color of hair br., height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 114 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality England

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Jack; we were married on June 16, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Swindon, England; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on June 26, 1919  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at with me on June 16, 1945 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

and was naturalized on June 16, 1945 at with me  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Swindon, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Olive M. Ross  
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State)

on March 30, 1946 the MS John Ericsson the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 30, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Olive Mary Ross  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ellen McNutt my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2040 E. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Earle Richmond my occupation is funeral director

I reside at 526 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Olive Mary Ross

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ellen McNutt (Signature of witness)

Earle Richmond (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6506193 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

Olive Mary Ross (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6506193 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 511 301

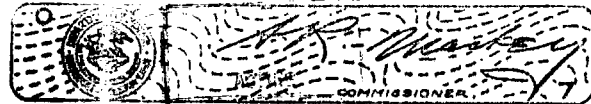
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Phyllis Capuano  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: April 19, 1946  
Manner of arrival: ss Washington

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued February 15, 1951



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3269 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Phyllis Alice Capuano  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 814 Richard Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 25 years old. (5) I was born on April 25, 1926, in Southampton, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fg.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair br; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 118 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on left side of neck; race white present nationality G. Britain

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is James; we were married on October 15, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Southampton, England or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on July 4, 1922  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at with me on July 4, 1922 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Faye Rosalie (f) Feb. 18, 1947, Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Vincent Anthony (m) Nov. 10, 1949, Ashtabula, Ohio. Both children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Southampton, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England  
(City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Phyllis Capuano on April 19, 1946 on the SS Washington by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 19, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Phyllis Alice Capuano  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ann Palumbo my occupation is housewife

I reside at 823 Richard Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Reynold Orsuto my occupation is Ass't. Mgr.

I reside at 1115 Harmon Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Phyllis Alice Capuano

....., the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1949 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ann Palumbo (Signature of witness) Reynold A. Orsuto (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath taken in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 511 301 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature:

Phyllis Alice Capuano  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov, A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535935 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 766 224

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Alexandra Neton  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Sept. 11, 1947  
Manner of arrival: USAT Edmund B. Alexander

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 12, 1951



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3270 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Alexandra Neton  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 382 Adam St., Conneaut, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on November 17, 1921, in Czestochowa, Kielce, Poland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion dk, color of eye br., color of hair br. height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white present nationality Poland  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Walter; we were married on July 17, 1945  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
Austria  
at Zill am Zee; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on September 20, 1912  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at with me on with me for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Wincent (m) Jan. 25, 1947, Frankfurt, Germany, resides Conneaut, Ohio  
Barbara (f) Jan. 6, 1949, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Frank a/m Germa (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremenhaven  
(Army of Occupation) Germany  
(City, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name Alexander  
(City or town) (State)

of Alexandra Neton on Sept. 11, 1947 on the USAT Edmund Dwy by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 11, 1947 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
read and write

number on at in the  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.  
Alexandra Neton  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Julia Neton Clerk

I reside at R. F. D. #1, E. Springfield, Pa.

My name is Florence Neton my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1803 Buhner Ave., Cleveland, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alexandra Neton

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Neton (Signature of witness)

Florence Neton (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 766 224 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alexandra Neton Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535936 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 663 869

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Anja Judith Ruusu Mathilde Stromfeldt  
Port of entry: Portland, Maine  
Date: April 29, 1947  
Manner of arrival: ss Mormacmail

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued May 16, 1951



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

600 STANDARD BUILDING  
CLEVELAND 13, OHIO

Date October 27, 1961

Clerk,  
COMMON PLEAS COURT  
JEFFERSON, OHIO  
Ashtabula, County

Dear Sir:

You are informed that a new certificate of naturalization has been issued in the changed name of the person whose name appears below, in lieu of the original certificate granted by your court. Please make appropriate reference to the change of name in your records, including the index.

Name at time of admission: ANJA JUDITH BRANDSTAKE  
Number and date of petition: 3271 <sup>Oct. 9, 1951</sup> ~~Nov. 12, 1952~~  
Present name: ANJA JUDITH ANDERSON  
Change by (marriage (decree of the MARRIAGE IN MARYLAND AUGUST 26, 1957  
Date of (marriage (court decree AUGUST 26, 1957  
New certificate issued on: OCTOBER 27, 1961  
Number: 06 5 3 5 9 6 0

Sincerely yours,

*Donald W. Putsch*

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anja Judith Brandstake  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 5551 Adams Ave., Ashtabula Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 23 years old. (5) I was born on March 26, 1928, in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color wh.; complexion white or of eyes green color of hair br., height 5 feet 0 inches,  
weight 90 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Germany

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Oliver; we were married on May 29, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Worcester, Mass., on July 21, 1916  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Constance Judith (f) July 5, 1948, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio  
Danny John (m) Dec. 28, 1949, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sundbyberg, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Denmark (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Portland, Maine under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

Anja Judith Ruusu Mathilde Stromfeldt/ on April 29, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year) on the SS Mormacmail known by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well read and write

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year 8 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 29, 1947 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anja Judith Brandstake  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eleanor Fagerstrom my occupation is housewife
I reside at 3742 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Isabelle Rebera my occupation is housewife
I reside at 151 East Lake Cliff, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anja Judith Brandstake

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eleanor Fagerstrom Isabelle Rebera
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 663 869 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anja Judith Brandstake
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535960 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-19460-1

name changed to Anja Judith Anderson
by marriage in Maryland Aug. 26-1957
New Ct. Oct. 27-1961
No. C6535960
see letter attached

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 905 242

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Cecilia Rose nee Caprio  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: April 27, 1948  
Manner of arrival: SS Saturnia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued December 1, 1950



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Cecilia Rose  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1335 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on March 10, 1912 in Cervino, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white complexion fai r color of eyes br. color of hair br. height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 120 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white present nationality Italy

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Charles; we were married on February 26, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Genoa, Italy; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 23, 1913  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 23, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

and was naturalized on April 27, 1948 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. SS Saturnis; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Mavie Anne (f) June 27, 1949, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Genoa, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Cecilia Rose nee Caprio on April 27, 1948 on the SS Saturnis shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 27, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number   on   at   in the    
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change Cecilia

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Cecilia Rose  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eloise Fairburn my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. F. D. 5, Lake Road East, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mary Leaman my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 1505 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Cecilia Rose  
Oct. 1, 1949, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eloise Fairburn Mary Leaman  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 905 242 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Cecilia Rose  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535948 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 825 246

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Marie Johnson (maiden name: Marie Mesitsch)  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: January 19, 1948  
Manner of arrival: Admitted under P.L. 271 (79th Cong.)

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued May 23, 1951



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3273 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Marie Irma Johnson  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 2018 E. 41st St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is factory worker  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

(4) I am 28 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 4, 1925 in Brinje, Yugoslavia  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh.; complexion med.; color of eyes blue; color of hair lt. br.; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Jugoslavia

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Ralph; we were married on Jan. 17, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Geneva, Ohio on Jan. 17, 1927  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 17, 1927 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and was naturalized on Jan. 17, 1948 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Hugsburg, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Frankfurt, Germany  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name Marie Mesitsch  
(City or town) (State) (Country)

of Marie Johnson (Maiden) on Jan. 19, 1948 on the Admitted under PL 271 (79th Cong) by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 19, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number   on   at   in the    
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to  

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Irma Johnson  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Chuck Lockwood my occupation is Laboratory worker  
I reside at 1703 E. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Irene Lockwood my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 1703 E. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marie Irma Johnson

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949  
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Chuck Lockwood  
(Signature of witness)

Irene Lockwood  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 825 246 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marie Irma Johnson  
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535937 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 980 868

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Margot MacMichael  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: July 7, 1948  
Manner of arrival: Admitted under P.L. 271 (79th Congress)

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued November 10, 1950



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Margot MacMichael  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 24 1/2 South Chestnut St. (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 25 years old. (5) I was born on May 20, 1926 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes brown; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 128 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Germany  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Donald; we were married on June 18, 1948  
at Ashtabula Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on August 13, 1918

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
with me \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Donald (m) May 22, 1950, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Jefferson, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Frankfurt am Main, Germany migrated to the United States from Frankfurt am

Main, Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name P. L. 271 (79th Congress)  
of Margot MacMichael on July 27, 1948 on the Admitted under by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year Sat least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 27, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Margot Mac Michael  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ethel Ames my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 24 S. Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Frances E. Wortman my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. #3, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Margot MacMichael

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ethel Ames

(Signature of witness)

Frances E Wortman

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 980 868 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon

Clerk.

By

Helen Cox

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margot MacMichael

Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Robert L. Sheldon

Clerk.

By

Helen Cox

Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535938 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A-6986033

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Jessie Pinelli**  
Port of entry: **Buffalo, N. Y.**  
Date: **September 16, 1948**  
Manner of arrival: **NYC Train No. 380**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 19, 1951



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3275 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jessie Viola Pinelli  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 520 National Place, Ashtabula My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 23 years old. (5) I was born on March 9, 1928 in Midland, Ontario, Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches,  
weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar right wrist; race white; present nationality Canada  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is James; we were married on Dec. 12, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Midland, Ont. Canada she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Dec. 11, 1924  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Betty Martha (f) Nov. 21, 1949, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Midland, Ont. Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Midland  
(City or town) (County, District, Province, or State) (Country) (City or town)  
Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Jessie Pinelli on Sept. 16, 1948 on the NYC Train No. 380 certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarhist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well read and write

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 16, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jessie Viola Pinelli  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emma Boyle my occupation is housewife
I reside at 637 W. 33rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mrs. Ernest Johnson my occupation is housewife
I reside at 637 W. 33rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jessie Viola Pinelli
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emma Boyle Mrs Ernest Johnson
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 986 033 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jessie Viola Pinelli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535941 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A7 122 816

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Urpo Iisakki Tuori-Kallio  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Feb. 16, 1949  
Manner of arrival: ss "Gripsholm"

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued June 18, 1951



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3276 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Urpo Isaac Kallio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula County, Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 1732 West 6th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is mechanic  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on May 25, 1912 in Vassa, Vaasan Laani, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male color wh. complexion fair color of eyes br. color of hair br. height 5 feet 10 inches  
weight 164 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Aune; we were married on June 23, 1933  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Seinajoki, Finland or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Oct. 17, 1914  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at with me on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Leila (f) Oct. 12, 1933, Seinajoki, Finland; Marita (f) June 13, 1935, Seinajoki, Finland; Timo (m) June 26, 1937, Helsinki, Finland; Arja (f) July 9, 1943, Helsinki, Finland; all children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Helsinki, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Turku, Finland  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name \_\_\_\_\_  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Urpo Iisakki Tuori-Kallio on Feb. 16, 1949 on the SS "Gripsholm" by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 16, 1949 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Urpo Isaac Kallio  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emilia Kujanpa my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1218 West 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Aino Lakari my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1624 West 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Urpo Isaac Kallio
Oct. 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emilia Kujanpa Aino Lakari
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A7 122 816 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

Oath of Allegiance

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Urpo Isaac Kallio.
(Signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-67610-1

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1950
Roy C. Ritter Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535963 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 90233

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

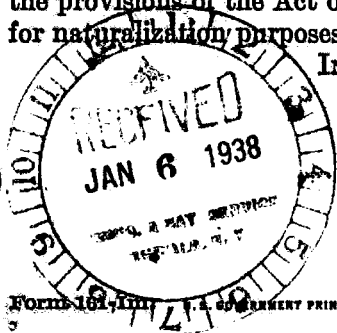
Name: Hutchinson, Jessie Mildred  
Port of entry: New York, N Y  
Date: July 13, 1921  
Manner of arrival: S S Olympic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 28, 1937

(Date)



*Byron H. Uhd*  
BYRON H. UHD,  
District Director  
New York District

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3277



[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jessie Mildred Hutchinson Leach  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 341 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio (3) My occupation is Osteopathic Physician & Surgeon  
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on July 13, 1902, in Leeds, Yorkshire, England  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color wh., complexion med., color of eyes brown or of hair br-gry, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Great Britain  
(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Earl; we were married on June 23, 1945  
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Genesee, Pa. on Feb. 8, 1878

entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at ----- with me and was naturalized on ----- at -----

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Leicester, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Jessie Mildred Hutchinson on July 13, 1921 on the SS Olympic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarhist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 13, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the ----- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jessie Mildred Hutchinson Leach  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marjorie M. Ives my occupation is Deputy Clerk
I reside at 58 West Satin St., Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Thomas C. Cornish my occupation is attorney at law
I reside at 315 East Jefferson St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jessie Mildred Hutchinson Leach

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 3 1949
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Marjorie M. Ives and Thomas C. Cornish

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-90833 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Petitioner: Jessie Mildred Hutchinson Leach

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Signatures of Robert L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.--In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535940 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 531 408

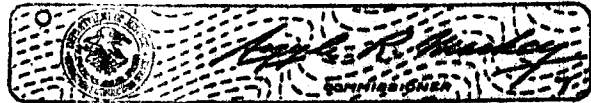
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ellen Emily Glasser  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Feb. 4, 1946  
Manner of arrival: ss Argentina

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued August 2, 1951





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ellen Emily Glasser  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 525 Beaver St., Conneaut (3) My occupation is sr presser  
(4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on July 20, 1920, in London, England  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color wh.; complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair br. height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 102 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Great Britain  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Robert; we were married on March 18, 1944  
England  
at Brixton, London, /; he or she was born at Youngstown, Ohio, on May 9, 1915  
entered the United States at with me and was naturalized on with me for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Robert (m) April 26, 1948, at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was London, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from London  
England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Ellen Emily Glasser on Feb. 4, 1946 on the SS Argentinian as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarhist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years & at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 4, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number no change on no change at no change in the no change Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ellen Emily Glasser  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary K. McGovern my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 160 Marshall St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Gladys R. Harter my occupation is Secretary  
I reside at 371 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ellen Emily Glasser

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949  
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary K. McGovern (Signature of witness) Gladys R. Harter (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 531 408 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Coy Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ellen Emily Glasser (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535949 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

NAME <b>MAWROMATIS Olga</b>			
PORT OF ENTRY <b>Phila. Pa.</b>		MANIFEST NO.	CLASS <b>2nd</b>
DATE <b>4-24-1910</b>	S.S. <b>FRIESLAND</b>	LINE <b>C</b>	

FORM N-225

NO.

**Buffalo, New York**  
**A 2222090**

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named above arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICER  
 ACTING COMMISSIONER  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 TITLE

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3279 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Olga Sarah Fratis  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, except surnames here) Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 430 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 5, 1906 in Cardiff, S. Wales, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color wh.; complexion lt.; color of eyes hazel; color of hair lt br; height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 196 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on left side; race white; present nationality Great Britain  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Anthony; we were married on Aug. 4, 1933  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Wheeling, W. Va.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Aug. 29, 1904  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Wheeling, W. Va. on Aug. 29, 1904 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 430 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula and was naturalized on Aug. 4, 1933 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Cardiff, S. Wales, England I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa. under the name of Olga Mawromatis on April 24, 1910 on the Friesland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 24, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Olga Sarah Fratis  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jacqueline Rapose my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1517 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is John J. Smith my occupation is Dock Patrolman
I reside at 1942 W. 13th St., R. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio, Saybrook Twp.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Olga Sarah Fratis
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1949

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness: Jacqueline Rapose

Signature of witness: John J. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1951 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A2222090 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon

Signature of Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Petitioner: Olga Sarah Fratis

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1951

Signature of Clerk: Robert L. Sheldon

Signature of Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 146 and Certificate No. 6535939 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A-3 724 732

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Harold Ray Carver  
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y.  
Date: November 24, 1923 (entry legalized December 8, 1923,  
Manner of arrival: Ferry Bur. Circular)

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 20, 1951



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3280

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

Common Pleas Ashtabula County Jefferson, O.

To the Honorable the Court of at  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Harold Ray Reinhart  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #3, Jefferson Ashtabula, Co., Ohio. (3) My occupation is Farmer  
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 15, 1902 in Sevensville, Ont., Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color w, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair lt. brown, height 5 6 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Canada  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Jessie; we were married on Oct. 29, 1932 at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Cherry Valley, Ohio on Dec. 25, 1913 entered the United States at Shakkyxx on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on ----- at -----

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by -----  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Rosilyn Jean (F) May 27, 1935; William Ray (M) June 29, 1940;  
Clarice Ann (F) Dec. 31, 1943; Carol Sue (F) Dec. 16, 1946;  
Janet Aileen (F) Feb. 26, 1949. All born and reside at Jefferson, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Welland, Ont., Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Welland, Ont., Canada

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name Harold Ray Carver on Nov. 24, 1923 on the Ferry as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 24, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the ----- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harold Ray Reinhart  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

Postmaster

My name is Ernest P. Wise my occupation is Postmaster
I reside at 44 E. Erie St., Jefferson, Ohio.

My name is Albert W. Miller my occupation is Postoffice Clerk
I reside at 64 W. Walnut Jefferson, Ohio.

Harold Ray Reinhart

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1950
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ernest P. Wise Albert W. Miller
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 9th day of October, Anno Domini 1951. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A-3724732 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Robert L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion--So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Harold Ray Reinhart
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535945 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707-K-6999

## CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hjalmar Reinikainen  
Port of entry: Detroit Michigan  
Date: October 15, 1923  
Manner of arrival: W & D Ferry

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 7, 1948

(Date)

A. J. KARNUTH  
District Director Buffalo District  
BY: *Floyd E. Ault*  
FLOYD E. AULT  
OFFICER IN CHARGE

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3840

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hjalmer Reinikainen
(2) My present place of residence is 1110 West 8th St., Ashtabula County, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is shoemaker (4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on September 3, 1899
in Kangasniemi, Mikkelin Laani, Finland (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male
color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 138 pounds,
visible distinctive marks scar on left thumb, race white, present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Aune Agneta Reinikainen; we were married on May 8th, 1939
at Ashtabula, Ohio or she was born at Finland
on January 22, 1907 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on August 9, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1110 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(8) I have 1 child; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are:
Aino Aune Reinikainen (f) April 22, 1930, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kangasniemi, Mikkelin Laani, Finland
Walkerville, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from
at Detroit, Michigan under the name of Hjalmer Reinikainen
on October 15, 1923, on the W. & D. Ferry Boat, means of conveyance
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No. 3032, on July 7, 1936 at Jefferson Ashtabula Ohio in the Common Pleas Court

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of July, anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 6999 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant. Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the ~~Common Pleas~~ Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hjalmer Reinikainen  
(2) My present place of residence is 1110 West 8th Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on September 3, 1890, in Kangasniemi, Finland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray  
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 138 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on left thumb, race white  
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Aune Agneta  
we were married on May 9, 1939, at Ashtabula, Ohio  
he or she was born at Finland, on January 22, 1907  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on August 9, 1909 permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, with me and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Aino Aune (f) April 22, 1930, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kangas Niemi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Glasgow, Scotland  
at Detroit, Michigan under the name of Hjalmar Reinikainen  
on October 15, 1923 on the W. & D. Ferry Boat  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 12, 1948 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 15, 1923  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
September 5, 1929 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. 1898  
on Dec. 29, 1938 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: 10-3-1939 moral character not established, #2509 10-7-41 in C.P. Ct. Jefferson, Ohio, Ashtabula Co., moral character not established and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hjalmar Reinikainen  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-12-41)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lauri Wiitanen, my occupation is bartender  
 I reside at 913 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and  
 My name is John M. Juhola, my occupation is Newspaper Circulation Mgr.  
 I reside at 1450 W. 6th St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio  
 I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hjalmer Reinikainen  
 \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1947;  
 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,  
 and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since March 1, 1947 and I have personal  
 knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and  
 well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
 I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge  
 and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lauri Wiitanen  
(Signature of witness)

John M. Juhola  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of  
 the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March,  
 Anno Domini 1952 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 0707-K-6999 on the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry  
 for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3840 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,  
 attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon  
Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

**Oath of Allegiance**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or  
 sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of  
 America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;  
 that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or  
 that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or  
 that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
 and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed  
 my signature.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-67610-1

Sworn to in open court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. \_\_\_\_\_ of List No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 153 - Petitioner, deceased, May 4-1954

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-19120

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A-1601710

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Agnes P. MURFITT  
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Date: January 12, 1924  
Manner of arrival: Grand Trunk RR.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued January 21, 1952



ORIGINAL

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3282

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Agnes Patricia Eaton

(2) My present place of residence is 5004 Topper Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Beautician

(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on March 14, 1917, in Rosseau, Muskoka, Canada

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion light; color of eyes blue; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Canada

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Robert Lee Eaton were married on Oct. 24, 1942

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio on Oct. 4, 1917

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on at

certificate No. or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Catherine Marie (f) Jan. 20, 1945, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Rosseau, Muskoka, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Perry Sound

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N.Y. under the name

of Agnes P. Muffitt on Jan. 12, 1924 on the Grand Trunk R.R. arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE)

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well read and write

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year. Sat least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 12, 1924 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Agnes Patricia Eaton (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Elsie Glaus my occupation is housewife
I reside at 4931 Dwight Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Clarissa N. Steakley my occupation is housewife
I reside at 415 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Agnes Patricia Eaton
March 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elsie Glaus (Signature of witness)

Clarissa N. Steakley (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1952 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A-1601710 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

Oath of Allegiance

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Agnes Patricia Eaton (Signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-67610-1

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1952

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 6535964 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 214321

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lois Mae Wright  
Port of entry: Portal, N. D.  
Date: Feb. 16, 1928  
Manner of arrival: C. P. R. R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

MAR 22 1945



ar

*fn*

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3812

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lois Mae Wright.
(2) My present place of residence is RFD 1, Carnegie and Illinois Streets, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is Inspector at... (4) I am 19 years old. (5) I was born on May 22, 1925 in Creelman, Canada.
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair Lt. Bro, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Great Britain
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is...; we were married on...
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Creelman, Sask, Canada. (10) I emigrated to the United States from Creelman, Canada.
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Portau, N. D. under the name of Lois Mae Wright, on February 18, 1928, on the C. P. R. R.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE).

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on... at... in the... (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Lois Mae Wright (Original and true signature without abbreviation, and other names if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1945 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 7-214321 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Alma A. Woodberry, Deputy Clerk.

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lois Mae Wright  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. #1, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(4) I am 26 years old. (5) I was born on May 22, 1925 in Creelman, Saskatchewan, Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe., color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair br.  
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 134 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Canada (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Creelman, Sask. Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Creelman, Canada  
at Portal, N. B. under the name of Lois Mae Wright  
on Feb. 16, 1928 on the C. P. R.  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 18, 1945 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

read and write  
United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 16, 1928  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since  
February 16, 1928 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lois Mae Wright  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
(Old 2204 I-B)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Carol L. King, my occupation is teletype setter  
I reside at 321 Vine St., Geneva, Ohio and

My name is Jeannine Pouttu, my occupation is teletype operator  
I reside at R. D. #1, Andover, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lois Mae Wright, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1947;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at R. 1, Andover in the State of Ohio continuously since March 1, 1947 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carol L. King (Signature of witness)      Jeannine Pouttu (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March,

Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-214321 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3812 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-6

Lois Mae Wright (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.  
Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6585951 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 0707-K-8026 (S)

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

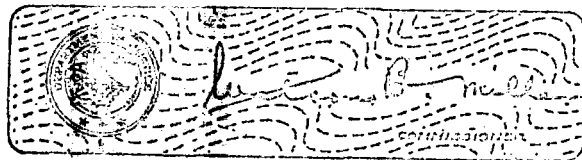
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ernest Leslie Irvine  
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y.  
Date: March 5, 1939  
Manner of arrival: Automobile

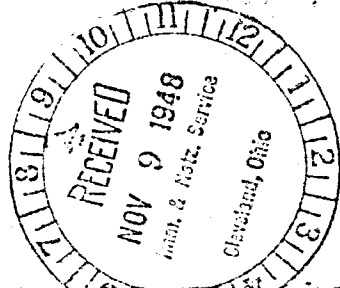
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued Oct. 29, 1948

feg



*M. S. W.*



RECEIVED

NOV 9 1948

Int. & Natl. Service

Cleveland, Ohio

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

3848

No. 3889

State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ernest Leslie Irvine
(2) My present place of residence is 3906 State Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is Operator of Gasoline Service Station
(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on November 22, 1906
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male
color white complexion dark blue color of eyes blue color of hair dark brown 6 feet 11 inches, weight 160 pounds,
visible distinctive marks none race white present nationality Canadian
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Catherine Irvine; we were married on Sept. 2, 1939
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
on April 12, 1909; and entered the United States at Buffalo, New York
on July 19, 1940 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Vicki Sue, female, Ashtabula, Ohio, October 24, 1940;
Robert Harold, male, Conneaut, Ohio, April 11, 1943;
both residing at 3906 State Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was North Bay, Ontario, Canada
Toronto, Ontario, Canada
(10) I emigrated to the United States from
at Buffalo, New York under the name of Ernest Leslie Irvine
on March 5, 1939 on the by automobile
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE)

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No, on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (Country) in the (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Ernest Leslie Irvine (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of November, anno Domini 1945 I hereby certify that

Certification No. 0707-K-8026 (8) Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young (Clerk of the Common Pleas Court)
By Marjorie M. Dues (Deputy Clerk)



Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536  
December 24, 1974

C6 535 946

Clerk of Court  
Common Pleas Court  
Ashtabula County  
Jefferson, Ohio 44047

Dear Sir:

This office is in possession of information showing that the person named below has lost United States citizenship since the date of naturalization.

Please place this communication with the record of the naturalization, and note your index accordingly. If there should be any requests for information concerning naturalization or loss of citizenship, please refer them to this office for attention and appropriate disposition.

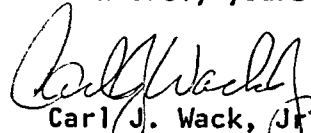
Name: ERNEST LESLIE IRVINE

Certificate No.: 6 535 946

Petition No.: 3284

Date of Naturalization: May 6, 1952

Sincerely yours,



Carl J. Wack, Jr.  
Associate Commissioner  
Management

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ernest Leslie Irvine  
(2) My present place of residence is 3906 State Ave., Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 22, 1906 in N. Bay, Ont. Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk brown  
height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Canada (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Catherine  
we were married on Sept. 3, 1939 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
he or she was born at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada on April 12, 1909  
and entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on June 7, 1944 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at 3906 State Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Victoria Sue (f) Oct. 24, 1940, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Robert Harold (m) April 11, 1942, at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was North Bay, Ont. Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Toronto, Ont. Canada  
at Buffalo, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on March 5, 1939 under the name of Ernest Leslie Irvine on the automobile as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 17, 1948 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

read and write United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 5, 1939 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 5, 1939 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ernest Leslie Irvine  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is G. F. MacKenzie, my occupation is attorney and tax consultant
I reside at 4726 Valley View Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Ray Collins, my occupation is car salesman
I reside at 1637 E. Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ernest Leslie Irvine
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since March 1, 1947 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of G. F. MacKenzie

Signature of Ray Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March,

Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 0707-K-8026 S the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3848 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Ruth L. Sheldon, Clerk. [SEAL]
Signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion. So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Ernest Leslie Irvine
Signature of Petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952
Signature of Ruth L. Sheldon, Clerk.
Signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535946 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3285 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Alfred Lang, ~~R.F.D. I, Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, Ohio~~  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and last name in full)

(2) My present place of residence is Sweitzer Rd., Morgan Twp., (3) My occupation is Electrician  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on April 29, 1886 in Montrouvil, France  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair grey; height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality France

(7) I am divorced the name of my wife or husband was Gertrude; we were married on Dec. 30, 1939  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Wilmington, Ohio; he or she was born at Brooklyn, N. Y. on July 6, 1894  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

Cleveland, Ohio and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Robert A. (m) June 21, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, resides in Cleveland, Ohio  
Paul (m) July 7, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio, resides in Chagrin Falls, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Paris, France (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hayre, France  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Alphonse Lange on Feb. 11, 1889 on the SS Gaskong as steerage  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since February 11, 1889 I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Lang  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Peter Janson my occupation is Farmer
I reside at R. F. #1, Rock Creek, Ohio

My name is Kenneth Martin my occupation is Jeweler
I reside at 12513 Vashti Ave., Cleveland, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alfred Lang
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1949
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Janson Kenneth Martin
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 26th day of March, Anno Domini 1952

0700-K-11951 Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Alfred Lang
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535947 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 132008

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Luomanen, Jaakko  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: May 28, 1910  
Manner of arrival: SS Philadelphia

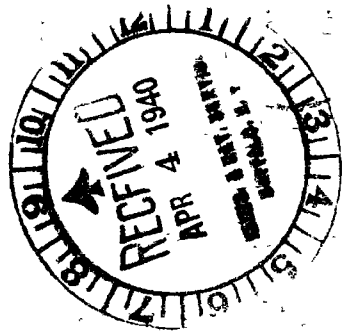
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued  
March 22, 1940

-----  
(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3831

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

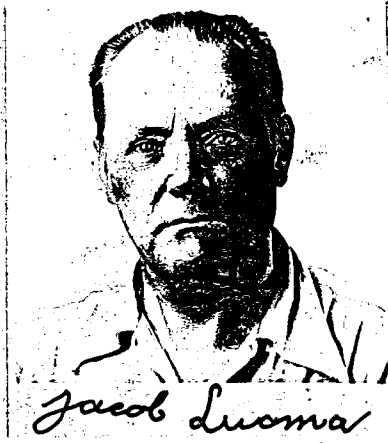
The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court  
Ashtabula County, of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is **Jacob Luoma (Luomanen)**  
 (2) My present place of residence is **1218 W. 45th St., Ashtabula Co., Ashtabula, Ohio**  
 (3) My occupation is **carpenter** (4) I am **57** years old. (5) I was born on **Aug. 20, 1890**  
 in **Isokyro, Ikola, Finland** (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex **male**  
 color **white**, complexion **white**, color of eyes **gray**, color of hair **gray**, height **5** feet **7** inches, weight **170** pounds,  
 visible distinctive marks **none**, race **white**, present nationality **Finland**  
 (7) I am **not** married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_; we were married on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_; he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_; and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have **no** children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (9) My last place of foreign residence was **Isokyro Ikola, Finland** (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
**Southampton, England**  
 at **New York, N. Y.** (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
 on **May 23, 1910**, on the **SS Philadelphia**  
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have **not** been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have heretofore made declaration of intention: No. **3471**, on **May 3, 1940** at **Jefferson**  
**Ashtabula** **Ohio** in the **Common Pleas Court**

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, SO HELP ME GOD.



*Jacob Luoma (Luomanen)*  
(Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at **Jefferson, Ohio**

this **11th** day of **Dec.**, anno Domini **1947** I hereby certify that

Certification No. **7-132008** from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

*Jay W. Young*  
Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.  
*Helen Cox*  
Deputy Clerk.

7-132008

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jaakko Adiel Luomanen, a.k.a. / Jacob Adiel Luoma and change to  
(2) My present place of residence is 1218 West 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio laborer  
(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on August 20, 1890 in Ikola, Isokyro Waasan  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray  
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on right temple - race white  
present nationality Finland (7) I am a widower the name of my wife Marja  
we were married on Nov. 28, 1909 at Isokyro, Finland  
he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on Jan. 12, 1885  
and entered the United States at deceased 5/12/38 ON 5/12/38 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now deceased 5/12/38 and was naturalized on 5/12/38 certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hango, Finland  
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jaakko Luomanen  
on May 28, 1910 on the SS Philadelphia  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 11, 1947 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 28, 1910  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacob Adiel Luoma  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 405  
(Old Form I-20)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anna L. Wetherbee, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 739 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Ella Fasset, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 350 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jaakko Adiel Luomanen, a.k.a. & change to Jacob Adiel Luoma, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1947;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since March 1, 1947 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna L. Wetherbee (Signature of witness)

Ella Fasset (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of March,

Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-132008 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3831 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Oath of Allegiance

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jacob Adiel Luoma (Signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-67610-1

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 653,5983 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 962193

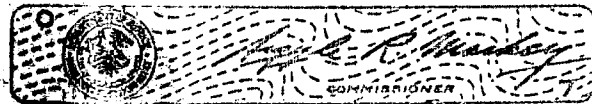
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Anna Matarazzo Cimorell  
Port of entry: New York, NY  
Date: August 28, 1948  
Manner of arrival: SS Vulcania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued 2/5/52 fjp



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3287 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b); 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Matarazzo Cimorell, a.k.a. & change to Anna Cimorell  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 5217 Reed Ave., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 22 years old. (5) I was born on May 22, 1929 in Avellino, Avellino, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female or white complexion lt, color of eyes br, color of hair dk. br height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Italy

(7) I am        married; the name of my wife or husband is Alfred; we were married on August 7, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Avellino, Italy; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 24, 1919  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at        on        for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at         
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

with me and was naturalized on        at         
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No.       ; or became a citizen by         
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Lillian (f) August 25, 1949, Ashtabula, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Avellino, Avellino, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anna Matarazzo Cimorell on August 28, 1948 by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anar hist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak read and write the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since August 28, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number        on        at        in the        Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:         
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

       and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Anna Cimorell

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Cimorell  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is James A. Severa my occupation is Chief Clerk

I reside at 437 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Linda Montanaro my occupation is housewife

I reside at 5213 Reed Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anna Matarazzo Cimora a.k.a. & change to Anna Cimorelli the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

James A. Severa Linda Montanaro  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of March, Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 962193

from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-6

Anna Cimarelli  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535952 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A7 086747

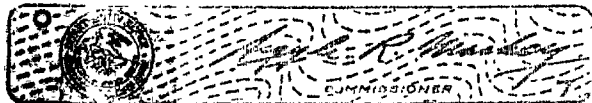
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Katherina Hurst  
Port of entry: New York, NY  
Date: Nov. 27, 1948  
Manner of arrival: USAT ALEXANDER

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued 1/28/52 fjp





ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3288

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Katharina Ruth Hurst  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Kingsville, Ashtabula Co Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 28 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 13, 1923 in Oberhausen Rhld. Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color wh.; complexion fair color of eyes br.; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 138 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar over left eye white; present nationality Germany

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Fredrick H. Hurst I was married on Sept. 4, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Gottingen, Germany or she was born at Dorset, Ohio on July 4, 1927  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Kingsville, Ohio with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Barbara (f) July 28, 1948, Gottingen, Germany, / Kingsville, Ohio  
Alfred (m) Aug. 18, 1949, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Kingsville, Ohio  
Gerald (m) August 15, 1950, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Kingsville, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Gottingen, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Bremerhaven, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Katharina Hurst on Nov. 27, 1948 on the USAT Alexander by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 28, 1948 I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Katharina Ruth Hurst  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Doris Toppin my occupation is Deputy Clerk

I reside at Dorset, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Frederick Harry Hurst my occupation is Truck driver

I reside at Kingsville, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Katharina Ruth Hurst

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Doris Toppin (Signature of witness)

Frederick Harry Hurst (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of March, Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A7-086747 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e

Katharina Ruth Hurst (Signature of petitioner)

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov. A. D. 1952.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted. Line No. 4 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535959 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 676 067

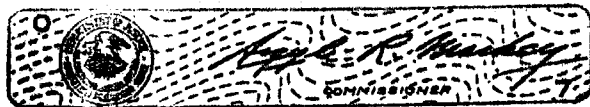
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sirkka Marketta Makela  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: May 5, 1947  
Manner of arrival: ss Gripsholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued October 12, 1951



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3289

[In behalf of a Child, under Sec. 315 or 316, Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sirkka Liisa Makela  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 443 Lake Ave. Ashtabula/  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is Beautician  
(4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on July 29, 1920, in San Francisco, California  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on --- at ---  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -----; or, I became a citizen of the United States by -----  
(If the petition is filed by two parents, averments (1a) to (6a), inclusive, should be made by the second parent.)

(1a) My full, true, and correct name is -----  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2a) My present place of residence is ----- (3a) My occupation is -----  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4a) I am ----- years old. (5a) I was born on -----, in -----  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6a) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on ----- at -----  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -----; or, I became a citizen of the United States by -----  
(7) I am ~~(We are)~~ the <sup>(own)</sup> parent(s) of Sirkka Marketta Makela in whose behalf this petition for  
(Strike out inapplicable word) (Full, true, and correct name, without abbreviation, of child in whose behalf petition is filed)  
naturalization is filed. (If child is by adoption) I (We) adopted said child on ----- in the -----  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of court)  
Court of ----- at -----  
(City or town) (State)

before he or she was 16 years of age. (8) The said child now resides at 443 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula Col Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(9) The said child was born on April 9, 1942 in Helsinki, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(10) The personal description of said child is: Sex fe.; color wh., complexion fair, color of eyes blue color of hair blonde and 4 feet  
6 inches, weight 64 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; marital status single  
race White; present nationality Finland

(11) The last place of foreign residence of said child was Stockholm, Sweden Said child emigrated to the United States from  
(City or town) (Country) and lawfully entered the United States at New York, New York  
(City or town) (State)

for permanent residence, under the name of Sirkka Marketta Makela on May 5, 1947 on M.S. Gripsholm  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance) 1948

as shown by the certificate of his (her) arrival attached to this petition. (12) Said child has been in my ~~own~~ legal custody for at least 2 years, since November  
(Month) (Day) (Year) and has resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of this petition since May 5, 1947 (13) Said child is in every way  
(Month) (Day) (Year) qualified to become a citizen of the United States. (14) There has not heretofore been made petition for the naturalization of said child, number -----

on ----- at ----- in the ----- Court, and such petition was  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Name of court)  
dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this petition for naturalization, is a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service showing the lawful entry of said child into the United States for permanent residence, and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(16) Wherefore, I ~~(we)~~ your petitioner(s), pray that the said Sirkka Marketta Makela may be admitted a citizen of the United  
(Full, true, and correct name of child in whose behalf petition is filed)  
States of America, and that his (her) name be changed to -----

I (We), aforesaid petitioner(s), do swear (affirm) that I (we) know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me (us), that the same are true to the best of my (our) own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I (we) believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me (us) with my (our) full, true name(s): SO HELP ME (US) GOD.

Sirkka Liisa Makela  
(Full, true, and correct signature of first petitioner, without abbreviation)

-----  
(Full, true, and correct signature of second petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-407  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Helmi W. Kinnunen My occupation is dressmaker
I reside at 917 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Aili Hyppa My occupation is housewife
I reside at 1408 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sirkka Marketta Make
the child who is the beneficiary of the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1950 my personal knowledge the said
beneficiary has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing of this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal
knowledge that the said child beneficiary is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the child beneficiary is in every way qualified to be admitted
a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helmi W. Kinnunen Aili Hyppa
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner(s) and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office
of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 27th day of March, Anno Domini, 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. A6 676 067 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the beneficiary of the above petition, has
been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

16-19207

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state,
or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States
of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United
States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any
mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-6

Sirkka Marketta Makeh
by Sirkka Marketta Makeh, mother

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535958 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 676 064

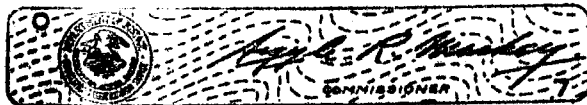
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name:	Heikki Eilo Juhani Makela
Port of entry:	New York, N. Y.
Date:	May 5, 1947
Manner of arrival:	ss Gripsholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued Oct. 8, 1951



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3290

[In behalf of a Child, under Sec. 315 or 316, Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Sirkka Liisa Makela Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 443 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Beautician  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on July 29, 1920, in San Francisco, California  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or, I became a citizen of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
(If the petition is filed by two parents, averments (1a) to (6a), inclusive, should be made by the second parent.)

- (1a) My full, true, and correct name is \_\_\_\_\_  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2a) My present place of residence is \_\_\_\_\_ (3a) My occupation is \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4a) I am \_\_\_\_\_ years old. (5a) I was born on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6a) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or, I became a citizen of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_

- (7) I am ~~WIFE~~ the <sup>own</sup> ~~spouse~~ parent(s) of Heikki Eilo Juhani Makela in whose behalf this petition for  
(Strike out inapplicable word) (Full, true, and correct name, without abbreviation, of child in whose behalf petition is filed)
- naturalization is filed. (If child is by adoption) I (We) adopted said child on \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of court)
- Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

before he or she was 16 years of age. (8) The said child now resides at 443 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

- (9) The said child was born on July 28, 1943 in Helsinki, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (10) The personal description of said child is: Sex ma. color white complexion fair color of eyes blue color of hair blond, height 4 feet  
6 inches, weight 64 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; marital status single  
race white; present nationality Finland
- (11) The last place of foreign residence of said child was Stockholm, Sweden Said child emigrated to the United States from  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

Stockholm, Sweden and lawfully entered the United States at New York, New York  
(City or town) (Country) (City or town) (State)

for permanent residence, under the name of Heikki Eilo Juhani Makela on May 5, 1947, on MS Gripsholm  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

as shown by the certificate of his (her) arrival attached to this petition. (12) Said child has been in my (or) legal custody for at least 2 years, since Nov. 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year) and has resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of this petition since May 5, 1947 (13) Said child is in every way  
(Month) (Day) (Year) qualified to become a citizen of the United States. (14) There has not heretofore been made petition for the naturalization of said child, number \_\_\_\_\_

on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Name of court)  
dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this petition for naturalization, is a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service showing the lawful entry of said child into the United States for permanent residence, and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(16) Wherefore, I (we), your petitioner(s), pray that the said Heikki Eilo Juhani Makela may be admitted a citizen of the United  
(Full, true, and correct name of child in whose behalf petition is filed)

States of America, and that his (her) name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_  
I (We), aforesaid petitioner(s), do swear (affirm) that I (we) know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me (us), that the same are true to the best of my (our) own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I (we) believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me (us) with my (our) full, true name(s): SO HELP ME (US) GOD.

Sirkka Liisa Makela  
(Full, true, and correct signature of first petitioner, without abbreviation)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Full, true, and correct signature of second petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-407  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-19-41)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Helmi W. Kinnunen My occupation is Dressmaker  
I reside at 917 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Aili Hyppa My occupation is Housewife  
I reside at 1403 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Heikki Eilo Juhani Makela the child who is the beneficiary of the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1950 to my personal knowledge the said beneficiary has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing of this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the said child beneficiary is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the child beneficiary is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helmi W. Kinnunen Aili Hyppa  
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner(s) and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 27th day of March, Anno Domini, 1952 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 06 676 064 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the beneficiary of the above petition, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

16-19207

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-6

Heikki Eilo Juhani Makela  
by Lubbe S. Meila (Signature of petitioner) mother

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov. A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535957 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 852 072

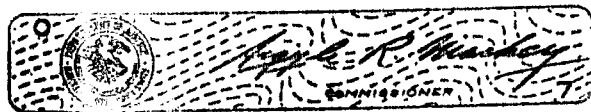
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Christine Prill  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Jan. 27, 1948  
Manner of arrival: NC 88858

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued November 21, 1951



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3291 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Christine Marie Cosimi  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 939 West 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 25 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 28, 1926, in Bartenstein, Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color wh.; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair br.; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches; weight 128 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Germany

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Clay Cosimi; we were married on April 3, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Clayton (m) June 27, 1949, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides, Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bad-Kissingen, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Frankfurt  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Christine Prill on Jan. 27, 1948 on the NC 88858 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak read and write the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 27, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_  
no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Christine Marie Cosimi  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eleonore Ingeborg Michonie my occupation is housewife
I reside at 3614 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Julia Reburn my occupation is housewife
I reside at 3424 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Christine Marie Cosimi

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since March 1, 1950
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eleonore Ingeborg Michonie Julia Reburn
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of March, Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6 852 072 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.
Helen Cox

[SEAL]

Oath of Allegiance

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Christine Marie Cosimi
(Signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-67610-1

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of March, 1952

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535975 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-19460-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 997 817

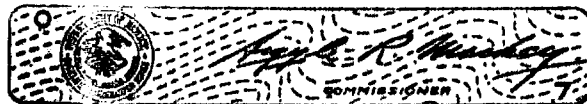
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Annette Juliette Fernande Hee  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Oct. 16, 1948  
Manner of arrival: ss Wisconsin

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued October 10, 1951



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3292 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Annette Juliette Brunner  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Geneva, Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Palmetto Beach / (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 19 years old. (5) I was born on June 20, 1932 in Mayenne, Mayenne, France  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes green; color of hair br.; height 5 feet  inches, weight 103 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality France  
(7) I am  married; the name of my wife or husband is Lawrence Jerome were married on June 24, 1950  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio on October 29, 1926  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at  on  for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on  at   
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by   
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Mark (m) June 5, 1951, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Geneva, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Le Mans, Sarthe, France (10) I emigrated to the United States from Le Havre, France  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Annette Juliette Fernande Hee on Oct. 16, 1948 SS Wisconsin  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well read and write

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 16, 1948 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number  on  at  in the   
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Annette Juliette Brunner  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rolande Ray my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 5740 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Laura M. Kolb my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Annette Juliette Brunner

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Marhh 1, 1950  
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rolande Ray  
(Signature of witness)

Laura M. Kolb  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of March, Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6997 817 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Annette Juliette Brunner  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1952

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 147 and Certificate No. 6535950 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 214612

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Barnabas Mathe  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: Sept. 28, 1937  
Manner of arrival: SS Berengaria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Pub., No. 853, 76th Cong.), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued APR 5 1945



th

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

108026 No.

State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Guyahoga County ss: of Guyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Barnabas (Barna) Mate
(2) My present place of residence is 9012 Cumberland Ave., Cleveland, Guyahoga, Ohio
(3) My occupation is machine operator
(4) I am 18 years old. (5) I was born on October 30, 1926
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 132 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Czechoslovakia
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tormaljo Gomor Megye, Czechoslovakia
Cherbourg, France
New York, New York
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on September 28, 1937, under the name of Barbabas Mathe, SS Berengaria
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Sub-columns include PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. on at in the

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.



Barnabas (Barna) Mate
Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 25 day of May, anno Domini 1945. I hereby certify that Certification No. 7 214612 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

(SEAL) Leonard F. Fuerst
Common Pleas
Clerk of the Court.
By E. N. Bertram Deputy Clerk.



Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3293

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Barnabas Mate, Jr. a.k.a. & change to Barna Mate, Jr.  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, East Orwell, Colebrook, Ohio occupation is dairy farmer  
 (4) I am 25 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 30, 1926, in Pelsoc, Gomor, Czechoslovakia  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 132 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
 present nationality Czechoslovakia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
 we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
 and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (9) My last place of foreign residence was Tonalja, Gomor, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Charbourg, France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
 at New York, N. Y. under the name of Barnabas Mathe  
 on September 28, 1937 on the SS Berengaria  
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 25, 1945 in the Common Pleas  
Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

read and write United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 28, 1937  
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Sept. 28, 1937 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

Barna Mate, Jr.  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Barna mate jr.  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405  
(Old 2204 L-13)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Joe Kujbus, my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio and

My name is Mary Tamas, my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. R. D. #1, Rock Creek, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Barnabas Mate, Jr. a.k.a. Barna Mate, Jr. petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1947

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at E. Orwell in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1947 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Kujbus  
(Signature of witness)

Mary Tamas  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of May,

Anno Domini 1952 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-214612 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 108026 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon  
Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

**Oath of Allegiance**

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Barna Mate, Jr.  
(Signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-07010-1

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6535989 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-19120

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A5 005 344

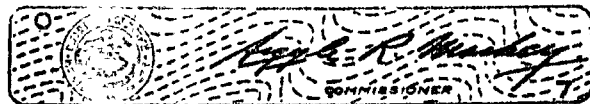
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Nannie Kirnilla Penttila  
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Date: December 10, 1926  
Manner of arrival: Canadian National Train #102

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued May 15, 1952 fmg



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3294 ✓

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), on Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Nanni Dahl, a.k.a./Nina Dahl  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. 1, N. Bend Road, Ashtabula Ohio occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on January 30, 1896 in Merijarvi, Merijarvi, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem.; color of eyes grey-blue; color of hair blonde; 5 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Finland

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Toivo Dahl; we were married on Dec. 9, 1941  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Napoleon, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 23, 1905  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_

with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- Eliel (m) Oct. 5, 1916, Oulun, Finland, resides Cleveland, Ohio
- Allen (m) Feb. 12, 1919, Oulun, Finland, resides Oakland, Calif.
- Feyri (f) Oct. 3, 1922, Oulun, Finland, resides now deceased

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Catherines, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from St. Catherines, Canada  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of Nannie Kirnilla Penttila on Dec. 10, 1926 on the Canadian National Train #102  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 10, 1926 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

Nina Dahl

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nina Dahl  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Aino Lakari my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 1624 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Laina Dieffenbacher my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 5330 Woodman Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Nanni Dahl, a.k.a. and change to Nina Dahl the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aino Lakari  
(Signature of witness)

Laina Dieffenbacher  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson this 25th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A5005344 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e

Nanni Dahl  
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535953 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

A3280907  
No. ~~0707-E-6160~~

**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maria Toth  
Port of entry: New York, New York  
Date: May 23, 1921  
Manner of arrival: SS La Lorraine.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 9, 1948

(Date)

A. J. KARNUTH  
District Director Buffalo District

BY:

*Floyd E. Ault*  
FLOYD E. AULT  
OFFICER IN CHARGE

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to declarant when originally issued; to be made a part of the petition for naturalization when petition is filed; and to be retained as a part of the petition in the records of the court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

No. 3836

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

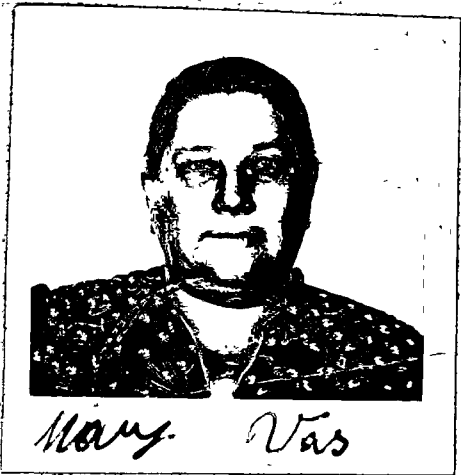
State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court  
 Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary (Toth) Vas, also known as Maria Toth / Mailing address 881 Middle Road, North Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is Middle Road, North Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is Housewife (4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on October 21, 1893  
 in Kovsacas, Hungary (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female  
 color white, complexion fair, color of eyes gray, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white, present nationality Hungarian  
 (7) I am not married; the name of my late husband is John Vas; we were married on Aug. 13, 1921  
 at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Batka, Hungary  
 on July 8, 1873; and entered the United States at New York, New York  
 on Dec. 21, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at North Kingsville, Ohio  
 (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
John A. Vas, male, Nov. 4, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio, Ashtabula, Ohio  
Louis A. Vas male, Sept. 17, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio, North Kingsville, Ohio  
 (9) My last place of foreign residence was Szabadka, Serbia (10) I emigrated to the United States from  
Havre, France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was  
 at Ellis Island, New York under the name of Maria Toth  
 on May 23, 1921, on the SS La Lorraine  
 (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I have not heretofore made declaration of intention: No. \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) \_\_\_\_\_ (Day) \_\_\_\_\_ (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) \_\_\_\_\_ (Country) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court)

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to reside permanently therein. (15) I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at the time of admission to citizenship I may be a subject or citizen. (16) I am not an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (17) I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me and was signed by me. I do swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.



Mary Toth Vas  
 (Original and true signature of declarant without abbreviation, also other name if used)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of April, anno Domini 1948 I hereby certify that Certification No. 0707-K-6160 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the declarant above named on the date stated in this declaration of intention, has been received by me, and that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young  
 Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.  
Helen Cox  
 Deputy Clerk.



Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date the original of this declaration was made, and after you have lived in the United States for at least 5 years and in the State for at least 6 months, you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). You will not be notified by the Government or the clerk of court to file such petition. It will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form N-400. You should not wait to do this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court before the end of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. However, a petitioner for naturalization who is married to a citizen of the United States is not required to make a declaration of intention as a basis for filing a petition for naturalization.

Applicants for naturalization, before being granted citizenship, must satisfy the judge of the naturalization court that they believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States. The Immigration and Naturalization Service has prepared a citizenship textbook about the Constitution and Government of the United States which may be used by persons who have declared their intention to become citizens and who attend citizenship classes in the public schools. This book and the classes will help applicants to prepare themselves for the duties and responsibilities of American citizenship.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Vas  
(2) My present place of residence is P. O. Box 21, North Kingsville, Ohio My occupation is housekeeper  
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 21, 1893, in Koveces, Hungary  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes gray, color of hair brown-gry  
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white  
present nationality Hungary (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband was John Vas  
we were married on August 13, 1921, at Cleveland, Ohio  
he or she was born at Batka, Hungary on July 8, 1873  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 2, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides deceased 12-21-51 and was naturalized on Nov. 14, 1949  
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 6535903; or became a citizen by  
(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
John A. (m) Nov. 4, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio resides N. Kingsville, Ohio  
Louis A. (m) Sept. 10, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio, N. Kingsville, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Szabacka, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from LeHavre, France  
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on May 23, 1921 under the name of Maria Toth  
on SS La Lorraine  
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 15, 1948 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 23, 1921 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 25, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Vas  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

FORM N-405  
(REVISED 1-25)  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 2-1-42)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gail E. Olson, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 920 Lake Road, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Mamie B. Rattray, my occupation is Case Worker
I reside at 1431 North Ridge Rd., N. Kingsville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Vas
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1947
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at N. Kingsville in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 1, 1947 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gail E. Olson Mamie B. Rattray
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of Sept. Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A3280907 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3836 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

gpo 913788-o Mary Vas (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535956 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A5 038 624

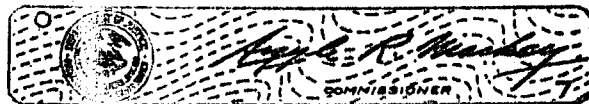
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ethel Barrett  
Port of entry: New York, NY  
Date: Nov. 5, 1926  
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 22, 1952 avpr



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ethel Gildone  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 820 1/2 Day St., Conneaut, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on May 12, 1921 in Bromley, Kent, England  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem; color white; complexion med; color of eyes br; color of hair br; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 162 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Great Britain  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Albert J. Gildone we were married on Nov. 27, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Conneaut, Ohio, he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio on June 7, 1915  
(City or town) (State of country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State of country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Thomas John (m) Oct. 3, 1950, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bromley, Kent, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)  
England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name  
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Ethel Barrett on Nov. 5, 1926 on the SS Mauretania as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 5, 1926 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ethel Gildone  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frances Bryant my occupation is housewife

I reside at 628 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Ruby I. Tower my occupation is housekeeper

I reside at 447 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ethel Gildone

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frances Bryant  
(Signature of witness)

Ruby I. Tower  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A5038624 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-6

Ethel Gildone  
(Signature of petitioner)

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.

Ruth L. Sheldon  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535954 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition continued from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Reason \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A5 131 156

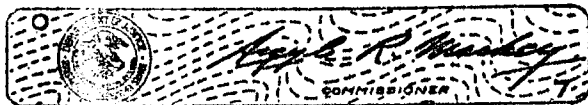
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Dorothy Rhoda Barnard  
Port of entry: Seattle, Wash.  
Date: January 7, 1927  
Manner of arrival: ss Princess Victoria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued April 24, 1952 fmg



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

2130 Federal Building  
1000 Liberty Avenue

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15222 Date May 14, 1974

Clerk, Common Pleas Court  
Ashtabula County  
Jefferson, Ohio

Dear Sir:

You are informed that a new certificate of naturalization has been issued in the changed name of the person whose name appears below, in lieu of the original certificate granted by your court. Please make appropriate reference to the change of name in your records, including the index.

Name at time of admission: BARNARD, Dorothy Rhoda

Number and date of petition: 3297 - 9/25/52

Present name: HEWIT, Dorothy Rhoda; previously HORWOOD

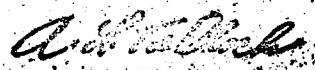
Change by (marriage  
~~change of name~~)

Date of (marriage  
~~change of name~~) January 20, 1973

New certificate issued on: March 28, 1974

Number: 6535955

Sincerely yours,



Officer in Charge



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3297

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Dorothy Rhoda Horwood now Herwit (see letter)  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 411 Furnace Rd., Conneaut/ (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 19, 1911 in Summerland, B. C. Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem; color white complexion fair color of eyes brown color of hair brown height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race white; present nationality Canada  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is George Thomas Frank married on July 27, 1929  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Ripley, N. Y.; he or she was born at Murton, Surrey, England on Feb. 27, 1907  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 4, 1925 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio with me and was naturalized on Nov. 9, 1943 at Jefferson, Ohio  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 6106117; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Donald A. (m) Sept. 30, 1930, Conneaut, Ohio;  
Robert K. (m) Oct. 2, 1933, Conneaut, Ohio;  
James D. (m) Dec. 20, 1939, Conneaut, Ohio;  
Jeffrey P. (m) March 8, 1944, Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside at  
Conneaut, Ohio  
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Summerland, B.C. Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver, B. C. Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Seattle, Wash. under the name of Dorothy Rhoda Barnard on Jan. 7, 1927 on the SS Princess Victoria shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year. At least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 7, 1927 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Dorothy Rhoda Horwood  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mrs. Velma Eagley my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. #1 West Springfield, Pa. (State)

My name is Mrs. Elizabeth Healy my occupation is housewife

I reside at 243 Salem St., Conneaut, Ohio (City or town)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Dorothy Rhoda Horwood

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1950 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Velma Eagley (Signature of witness)

Mrs. Elizabeth Healy (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 25th day of Sept. Anno Domini 1952 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A5131156 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.

Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e

Dorothy Rhoda Horwood (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.

Ruth L. Sheldon Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535955 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. A6 545 961

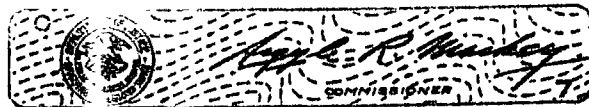
**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ida Smith  
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.  
Date: July 27, 1946  
Manner of arrival: USAT Thomas H. Barry

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1137; 8 U. S. C. 907), solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued May 12, 1952 fmg



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Eda Smith  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
(2) My present place of residence is 4105 Fargo Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Twister  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(4) I am 27 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 15, 1925 in Minturno, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fem.; color white complexion fair color of eyes brown color of hair Black 5 feet 1 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar-left wrist; race white; present nationality Italy  
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Arthur Eugene; we were married on Feb. 16, 1946  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Formia, Italy; he or she was born at Washington, Pa. on Sept. 5, 1914  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)  
with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Formia, Latina, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)  
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Eda Smith on July 27, 1946 the Thomas Barr town by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 27, 1946 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.  
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

no change  
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eda Smith  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Larry Scafuro my occupation is welder
I reside at 1659 E. 51st St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Irene Scafuro my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1659 E. 51st St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Eda Smith

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1, 1950
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Larry Scafuro and Irene Scafuro

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1952

hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. A6545961 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Ruth L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States or perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion—So Help Me God. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

GPO 913788-e

Signature of Eda Smith (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1952.

Signatures of Ruth L. Sheldon (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 149 and Certificate No. 6535961 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. **3299**

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Alexander Michaelos  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, need not appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 202 E. Main Rd., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (City or town) (County) (State) My occupation is

(3) My occupation is restaurant owner  
(Country, district, province, or State) (Country)

(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 15, 1893, in Chios, Greece  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair black & gray  
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 118 pounds, visible distinctive marks 2 moles left cheek  
(Country of which I am a citizen)

(7) I am unmarried; the name of my wife or husband is Georgia Lignos  
 we were married on Aug. 1, 1939, at Monnessen, Pa.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)

he or she was born at Portsmouth, Ohio, on unknown  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and entered the United States at unknown on unknown for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and now resides at unknown and was naturalized on unknown  
(City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

at unknown certificate No. unknown or became a citizen by unknown  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Alexandros Mikalos on April 19, 1912  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the SS Macedonia  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 19, 1912  
(Month) (Year)  
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 1946  
(Month) (Year); and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.   on    
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at   in the   Court, and such petition was  
(City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)  
 denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A4091821

*Alexandre Michaelos*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)  
*Alexander*

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Virgie Frisbee, my occupation is unemployed. I reside at 202 E. Main Rd., Conneaut, Ohio.
(2) My name is Ida M. Johnson, my occupation is waitress. I reside at 653 Peach St., Conneaut, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 6.0 months of that period; and that he has resided at Conneaut, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Virgie Frisbee (Signature of Witness)

Ida M. Johnson (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March, A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alexander Michaelos (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535976 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3300

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Elvira Mary Orlando
- (2) My present place of residence is 3504 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housekeeper
- (4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 19, 1907, in Canel Avellino, Italy
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion white, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown & grey, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole right side nose of which I am a citizen subject, or national Italy (7) I was married; the name of my wife or husband was Guy Orland we were married on March 31, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio he or she was born at Collecorvino, Italy on Dec. 25, 1895 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 13, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at deceased 2-14-52, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not at deceased 2-14-52, Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Jennie (f) Jan. 27, 1922, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Mary (f) April 17, 1923, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Vincent (m) May 20, 1924, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Antoinette (f) June 1, 1926, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;
- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Elvira, daughter Valeriano on June 10, 1912 on the SS San Guglielmo
- (10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 10, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 11, 1912; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 3415-885

*Elvira Mary Orlando*  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Mary Bertono, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 3110 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Elena M. Caruso, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 1214 W. 31st St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Mary Bertono (Signature of Witness)

Elena M. Caruso (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elvina Mary Orlando (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535965 issued;
Petition denied: List No.

ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3301

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas, Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hinderika Kuhn, a.k.a. & change to Rita Kuhn  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, in any capacity)  
 (2) My present place of residence is Creek Road, Conneaut, Ash Co., Ohio occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County, State)  
 (4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 23, 1916 in Vlragtwedde, Gronngan, Holland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes hazel, color of hair blonde,  
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 100 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Netherlands. (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Adril Raymond,  
 we were married on March 15, 1949, at Amsterdam, Holland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, on Jan. 15, 1908  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (City) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 entered the United States at Conneaut, Ohio, on Jan. 15, 1949, for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio, and was naturalized on Jan. 15, 1949  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at Conneaut, Ohio, certificate No. not; or became a citizen by birth  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Rita Elisabeth (f) born April 6, 1939, Rutterdam, Holland, resides in Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Hinderika Kuhn, on Nov. 29, 1949, on the K. L. M. Duth Airlines  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of ship or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since Nov. 29, 1949  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and in the State where I now reside since Nov. 29, 1949  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of 3 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number   on   at    
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town)  
  in the   Court,  
(Country) (State) (Name of Court)  
 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Rita Kuhn

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hinderika Kuhn  
Mrs. Rita Kuhn  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7 368 933

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Caroline Kuhn, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 532 W. Main Rd., Conneaut, Ohio
(2) My name is Clyde A. Rodgers, my occupation is retired
I reside at R.F. D. 1, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

Handwritten signatures of Caroline Kuhn and Clyde A. Rodgers with labels (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March, A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Handwritten signatures of Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Handwritten signature of Mrs. Rita Kuhn (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Handwritten signatures of Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535968 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3302

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas, Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Kenneth Charles Graham  
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 138 W. Jefferson St., Jefferson, Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 30, 1921, in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks "3" scar on palm of left hand country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Australia (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Margaret Sue  
 we were married on June 23, 1945, at Jefferson, Ohio  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Richwood, W. Virginia, on August 22, 1923  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 entered the United States at with me, on                     , for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me, and was naturalized on                       
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at                     , certificate No.                     ; or became a citizen by birth  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Susan Kay (f) Feb. 19, 1946, Washington, D. C.;  
Linda Jo (f) July 15, 1948, Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Sandra Lee (f) Dec. 19, 1950, Ashtabula, Ohio;  
children reside at Jefferson, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at San Francisco, Calif., under the name of Kenneth Charles Graham on Dec. 2, 1947, on the SS "Marine Phoenix"  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since Dec. 2, 1947  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and in the State where I now reside since April, 1949 and during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 period of 3 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number                      on                      at                       
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town)  
                     in the                      Court,  
(County) (State) (Name of Court)  
 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:                     

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. AS 829 147

Kenneth Charles Graham  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is John H. Brenneman, my occupation is lumberman
I reside at 83 Shenango St., Greenville, Pa.
(2) My name is Wilber A. Barger, my occupation is accountant
I reside at 70 W. Walnut St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalisation of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

John H. Brenneman (Signature of witness)

Wilber A. Barger (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March, A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Kenneth Charles Graham (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535970 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3303

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
 This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jim Scopo  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1165 Harmon Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is retired  
 (4) I am 68 years old. (5) I was born on April 27, 1884 in Pionna, Naples, Italy  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair gray  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks birth mark left forehead; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_

we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
 and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Vincenzo Schioppa on February 15, 1907  
 on the SS Konig Albert

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 15, 1907  
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition,  
 to wit, since Feb. 15, 1907; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half  
 of that period. (17) I have heretofore had Ohio for naturalization: No. 20017 on Jan. 7, 1942  
 at Youngstown, Mahoning Co. Common Pleas Court, and such petition was  
 denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: failure to prosecute

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 5-766007 Jim Scopo  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Marino Frabutt, my occupation is Grocer. I reside at 1172 Harmon Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(2) My name is Antonio Martino, my occupation is retired. I reside at 905 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marino Frabutt (Signature of Witness)

Antonio Martino (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson this 25th day of March A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955. Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114711 issued.
Petition denied: List No. ....

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3304

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Donald Morris Murphy Ashtabula Co Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 4910 Strong Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is supervisor  
 (4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on June 23, 1905 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes gray, color of hair dk brown  
 height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches, weight 187 pounds; visible distinctive marks tattoo left forearm of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Canada (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Louise Adeline  
 we were married on Feb. 28, 1931 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on May 1, 1907  
 entered the United States at with me on May 1, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on birth  
 at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Dennis Craig (m) Ashtabula, Ohio, July 17, 1947, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name of Donald Morris Murphy on Jan. 15, 1948 on the N. Y. C. R. R. Train #374

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since Jan. 15, 1948 and in the State where I now reside since Jan. 15, 1948 during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of 2 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Donald Morris Murphy*  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Carl W. Keller, my occupation is Supt. I reside at 2628 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My name is Malcolm W. Chitester, my occupation is Foreman I reside at R. D. 4, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carl W. Keller (Signature of witness)

Malcolm W. Chitester (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson this 25th day of March, A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

Clerk Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Donald Francis Murphy (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535971 issued. Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3305

ORIGINAL

(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Active duty in the Armed Forces, under Section 329 of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Waltanen  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Box 84 Wade Ave., Ashtabula Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(3) My occupation is laborer (4) I am 65 years old.

(5) I was born on September 24, 1887 in Kivijarvi, Turun Leeni, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair blond-grey, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks tattoo (1887) on back of right hand, country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Finland, (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_, we were married on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at \_\_\_\_\_, he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town)

\_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(County, district, province, or State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street)

\_\_\_\_\_, (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

~~I was born in the United States of America under the name of \_\_\_\_\_~~  
(City or town) (State)

~~\_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_~~  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

(10) I served honorably in an active-duty status in Army  
(Name of branch of service)

under Service No. 2 199 536 from Oct. 30, 1917,  
to June 6, 1919, 19\_\_\_\_, and was separated from such service under honorable conditions

on June 6, 1919. I entered such service at Leadville, Colorado  
(City) (State)

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least ten years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or sub-division thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have not

heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
(City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(17) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(18) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION No. 2786494  
John Waltanen  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I CERTIFY that the petitioner and witnesses named herein appeared before and were examined by me on March 25, 1953, prior to the filing of this petition.

Donald W. Patchard  
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Hjalmar Nissila my occupation is retired
I reside at 2808 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Paul O. Holmstrom my occupation is Prof. Engineer
I reside at 1307 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1948, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hjalmar Nissila (Signature of witness)

Paul O. Holmstrom (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March, A. D. 1953.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above-named filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Waltanen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535972 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3306

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Elli Elizabeth Anderson  
(2) My present place of residence is 2712 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is registered nurse  
(4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on November 30, 1919 in Seinajoki, Waasan Jaani, Finland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair blonde  
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Finland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Albert Anderson  
we were married on May 10, 1948 at Jefferson, Ohio  
he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 7, 1914  
entered the United States at with me on March 7, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on March 7, 1914  
at Ashtabula, Ohio, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name of Elizabeth Stenback on July 2, 1923 on the Michigan Central RR

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since July 2, 1923  
and in the State where I now reside since July 2, 1923 during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate  
period of 3 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 1-132678

Elli Elizabeth Anderson  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Lottie Roskovics, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 786 East 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Mary Hathy, my occupation is registered nurse
I reside at 1005 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.

Lottie Roskovics
(Signature of witness)

Mary Hathy
(Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 25th day of March, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at
this day of
A. D. 19

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at
this day of
A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Eeri Elizabeth Anderson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535969 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3307

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hedwig Schwab Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 186 West Main St., Andover (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on May 6, 1908 in Konigsberg, E. Prussia, Germany  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Germany (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Robert  
 we were married on March 23, 1934 at Wellsburg, West Virginia  
 he or she was born at Siselen, Bern Switzerland on Dec 24, 1904  
 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec 1925 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 11, 1939  
 at Byevrus, Ohio, certificate No. 4615778; or became a citizen by

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Dolores Hedwig (f) 7/16/30, Canton, Ohio resides Sandy Lake, Pa.  
Robert Alexander (m) Jan. 31, 1935, Rittman, Ohio, resides Andover, Ohio  
Terrence Walter (m) May 19, 1940, Pittsburgh, Pa. resides Andover, Ohio  
Russell Edward (m) March 19, 1943, Pittsburgh, Pa. resides Andover, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Hedwig Linder on Oct. 21, 1925 on the Arabia

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since Oct. 21, 1936 and in the State where I now reside since Sept. 16, 1948 during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of 3 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO 5-491016

Hedwig Schwab  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Etta Johnson, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 136 Gate St., Andover, Ohio. (2) My name is Betty J. Garvey, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 311 W. Main St., Andover, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

Etta Johnson (Signature of witness)

Betty J. Garvey (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, A. D. 1953.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hedwig Schmah (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535961 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3308

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Beryl Davidson Heath Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 243 West Main St., Andover (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 4, 1917 in Wallasey, Chesire  
England

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes hazel, color of hair black,  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 119 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Great Britain (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Raymond Edward,  
 we were married on Feb. 5, 1945 at Oxford, England  
 he or she was born at Andover, Ohio on Aug. 23, 1916  
 entered the United States at with me on Aug. 23, 1916 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on birth  
 at with me, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Hilary Estella (f) Feb 21, 1948, resides Andover, Ohio  
Martin Sandeman (m) May 6, 1952, resides Andover, Ohio  
Both children were born in Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Beryl Davidson Heath, on April 5, 1946, on the SS Bridgeport

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since April 5, 1946  
 and in the State where I now reside since April 9, 1946 during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate  
 period of 2 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A6 533 660

Beryl Davidson Heath  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ruth G. Sanford, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 244 West Main St., Andover, Ohio
(2) My name is Lucia M. Lewis, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 248 West Main St., Andover, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalisation of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 35 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruth G. Sanford (Signature of witness)

Lucia M. Lewis (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Benzl Davidson Health (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 150 and Certificate No 535966 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION NO. 3309  
In the COMMON PLEAS  
Court of ASHTABOLA COUNTY  
JEFFERSON, OHIO

In the matter of the petition of  
ELLEN FRANCES VARSETTI  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

STATE OF Ohio  
COUNTY OF Mahoning ss:

EDNA DE WOODY being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and  
(Name of first witness)

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Edna De Woody, age 57,  
occupation Housewife, address 613 Parkwood Ave. Youngstown, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Butler, Pa.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization ELLEN FRANCES VARSETTI? A. Yes.  
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet ~~him~~/her.  
A. in Youngstown, Ohio in Feb. of 1948; We were neighbors.

8. Q. Have you personally known ~~him~~/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A. 

City or town	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
Youngstown	Mahoning	Ohio	2		48	Jan		1951

10. During ~~his~~/her residence in such places, how long was ~~she~~/she physically present there?

*All except about 3 months when she went to Cleveland.*

11. Q. When did (s)he remove from Youngstown, State of Ohio?

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Structure moved Jan. of 1951.

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. 638 William St. Youngstown Ohio

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. Almost daily.

14. Q. Since you first met ~~him~~/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. As I said before, she went to visit Cleveland for 3 mos. sometime in 1948 or 1949.

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes.

Edna DeWoody  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio

this 16th day of June, 1953 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that ~~his~~/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

M. J. Sklar  
V. L. Katz  
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Ohio  
COUNTY OF Mahoning

ss:

HELEN McCLAIN  
(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Helen McClain, age 38  
occupation Housewife, address 42 S. 4 Mile Run Rd. Wadsworth, Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes (Pro Loco)

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization ELLEN FRANCES VARSETTI? A. Yes  
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet ~~him~~/her.  
A. In Youngstown Ohio in 1947; my husband and her husband were close friends

8. Q. Have you personally known ~~him~~/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Youngstown</u>	<u>Mahoning</u>	<u>Ohio</u>		<u>1947</u>		<u>Jan</u>		<u>1951</u>

10. During ~~his~~/her residence in such places, how long was ~~he~~/she physically present there?  
All except a 3 month visit to Cleveland in 1949 or 1950.

11. Q. When did (s)he remove from Youngstown, State of Ohio?  
(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. \_\_\_\_\_  
She moved to Jefferson, Ohio in Jan of 1951.

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. Same as above.

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. at least 3 or 4 times a month.

14. Q. Since you first met ~~him~~/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. Except for the trip to

Shelby in 1949 or 1950 for 3 months, she never left any  
other time.

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no.

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no.

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes.

Helen McCloud  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Youngstown, Ohio.

this 16th day of June, 1953 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Michael J. Stegman  
V. S. County, Ohio  
(Title of attester)

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3309

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ellen Frances Varsetti Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 827 Bunker Hill Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is store owner  
(3) I am 27 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 13, 1925, in Co. Cork, Ireland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair blonde, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 110 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Ireland. (7) I am separated the name of my wife or husband is Donald Lucian, we were married on Sept. 22, 1945, at Bedford, England he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on May 13, 1925 and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 21, 1946 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on February 7, 1951 at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ or became a citizen by birth  
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ellen F. Varsetti on March 21, 1946 on the SS Vulcania

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 22, 1945 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 7, 1951; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A6 585 255 Ellen Frances Varsetti  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Hazel Gary, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 719 Bunker Hill Road, Ashtabula, Ohio and (2) My name is Edith Sinko, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 631 Bunker Hill Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least February 7, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 24 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least February 7, 1951. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hazel Gary (Signature of Witness)

Mrs. Edith Sinko (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

Clerk.

[SEAL]

name changed by court Order Aug. 18 - 1953. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ellen Frances Salmon (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 65335977 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3310

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows: Josephine Firlotte

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lily Josephine Young Firlotte, a.k.a. & change to /

(2) My present place of residence is 1425 Perryville Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on June 23, 1920, in Lochee Angus Scotland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 120 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Canada

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Clement Joseph

we were married on August 23, 1943 at Kirkcaldy, Fife, Scotland

he or she was born at Jacquet River N.B. Canada, on May 18, 1918

and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N.Y. on Feb. 27, 1947 for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not

at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Marie Julie (f) Campbleton, N. B. Canada Aug. 19, 1946, resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of

Lily Young Firlotte on February 27, 1947

on the C. N. R.

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 27, 1947

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition,

to wit, since Feb. 27, 1947; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half

of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not on not

at not in the not Court, and such petition was

denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Josephine Firlotte

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A6595741

Josephine Firlotte  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Lily Josephine Young Firlotte



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Mary Anne Kitson, my occupation is waitress, I reside at 4710 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Richard A. Kitson, my occupation is Roller, I reside at 4710 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 59 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1948

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Mary Anne Kitson (Signature of Witness)

Richard A. Kitson (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Josephine Filotte (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535974 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3311

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Clement Joseph Firlotte Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used and about which I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 22, 1947 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 27, 1947; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) My present place of residence is 1425 Perryville Place, Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

(4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on May 18, 1919, Jacquet River, N. B. Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair black, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 172 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Canada. (7) I am \_\_\_\_\_ married; the name of my wife or husband is Lily Josephine, we were married on Aug. 23, 1943, at Kirkcaldy, Scotland, he or she was born at Lochee Angus Scotland, on June 23, 1920 and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N. Y. on February 27, 1947 permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Marie Julie (f) Aug. 19, 1946, Campbleton, N. B. Canada  
and resides in Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of Joseph Clement Firlotte on February 27, 1947 on the C. N. R. R.  
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 22, 1947 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 27, 1947; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A6 595 742

Clement Joseph Firlotte  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Mary Anne Kitson, my occupation is waitress, I reside at 4710 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Richard A. Kitson, my occupation is roller, I reside at 4710 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 59 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Anne Kitson (Signature of Witness)

Richard A. Kitson (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Clement Joseph Filotte (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of May, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 150 and Certificate No. 6535973 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

CLEVELAND 14, OHIO

January 26, 1954

PLEASE REFER TO THIS FILE NUMBER

2537-P-3312  
MJS/agk

Roy Ritter, Clerk  
Common Pleas Court  
Ashtabula County Court House  
Jefferson, Ohio

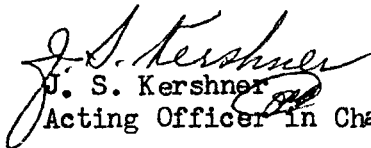
Attention: Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of January 18, 1954 regarding the transfer of Petition No. 3312, Frank Vorek.

It will not be necessary for you to make copies of the depositions nor the Form N-455. The original depositions should be forwarded to the Common Pleas Court at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. The original and triplicate copies of Form N-455 should be filed with the petition at your court and retained there.

Very truly yours,

  
J. S. Kershner  
Acting Officer in Charge

APPLICATION FOR TRANSFER OF PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
(Under Section 335 (i), Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable,

the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Frank Verek, now residing at Rt. #1, c/o Basil Bailey  
(Name of applicant) (Street and number)

Bidwell, Ohio, having filed petition for naturalization  
(City and State)

No. 3312 in this Court on March 26 1953, and having removed  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

from the jurisdiction of said Court on May 18, 1953, hereby make application  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

for the transfer of my petition to the Common Pleas Court

at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, in accordance with the provisions of  
(City and State)

section 335 (i) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Frank Verek

(Signature of applicant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner at Gallipolis, Ohio  
(City and State)

this 4th day of September, 19 53

Marjorie Rinehart [SEAL]

Clerk of Courts, Gallia County,  
(Title) Ohio

To APPLICANT:

You must execute this application in quadruplicate, sign and be sworn to it. The application may be executed before an officer of the Immigration and Naturalization Service without the payment of any fee for such execution. If not executed before an officer of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, it must be executed before a notary public, clerk of court, or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes, and the seal of the notary, clerk, or other officer must be impressed where indicated. Submit the application to the office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service through which you filed your petition.

**APPROVAL BY DISTRICT DIRECTOR OR OFFICER IN CHARGE**

Investigation having fully established that the applicant has removed from the jurisdiction of the Court as alleged in his application, approval of the transfer of the petition for naturalization is hereby given.

\_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

*Russell Bramble*  
(District director or officer in charge,  
Immigration and Naturalization Service)

**ORDER OF COURT TRANSFERRING PETITION**

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

Upon consideration of the foregoing application and approval of the transfer by the District Director, or Officer in Charge, Immigration and Naturalization Service, it is hereby Ordered and Decreed that the application be \_\_\_\_\_ granted, and that the petition for naturalization No. 3312 filed in this Court shall, upon approval of the transfer by the Common Pleas Court of Gallia County at Gallipolis, Ohio, be transferred to said Court.

By the Court, this 30th day of Sept., 1953

*Arthur J. Stewart* *Hugh Hewitt*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Common Pleas Court, Ashtabula County, Ohio <sup>Judge.</sup>

**ORDER OF COURT APPROVING TRANSFER OF PETITION**

In the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Upon consideration of the foregoing application, the approval thereof by the Court in which the petition is pending and by the District Director or Officer in Charge, Immigration and Naturalization Service, it is hereby Ordered and Decreed that the transfer to this Court of petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ filed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ is hereby \_\_\_\_\_ approved.

By the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

# APPLICATION FOR TRANSFER OF PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Under Section 335 (i), Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable,

the Common Pleas Court of Adairsville County

at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Frank Vorek, now residing at Rt. #1, c/o Basil Bailey  
(Name of applicant) (Street and number)

Bidwell, Ohio, having filed petition for naturalization  
(City and State)

No. 3312 in this Court on March 26 1953, and having removed  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

from the jurisdiction of said Court on May 18, 1953, hereby make application  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

for the transfer of my petition to the Common Pleas Court

at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, in accordance with the provisions of  
(City and State)

section 335 (i) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

*Frank Vorek*

(Signature of applicant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner at Gallipolis, Ohio  
(City and State)

this 4th day of September, 19 53

*Marjorie Rinehart* [SEAL]

Clerk of Courts, Gallia County,  
(Title) Ohio

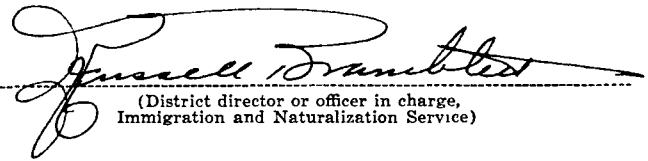
### To APPLICANT:

You must execute this application in quadruplicate, sign and be sworn to it. The application may be executed before an officer of the Immigration and Naturalization Service without the payment of any fee for such execution. If not executed before an officer of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, it must be executed before a notary public, clerk of court, or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes, and the seal of the notary, clerk, or other officer must be impressed where indicated. Submit the application to the office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service through which you filed your petition.

# APPROVAL BY DISTRICT DIRECTOR OR OFFICER IN CHARGE

Investigation having fully established that the applicant has removed from the jurisdiction of the Court as alleged in his application, approval of the transfer of the petition for naturalization is hereby given.

\_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_\_

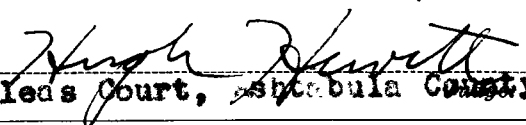
  
(District director or officer in charge,  
Immigration and Naturalization Service)

## ORDER OF COURT TRANSFERRING PETITION

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

Upon consideration of the foregoing application and approval of the transfer by the District Director, or Officer in Charge, Immigration and Naturalization Service, it is hereby Ordered and Decreed that the application be \_\_\_\_\_ granted, and that the petition for naturalization No. 3312 filed in this Court shall, upon approval of the transfer by the Common Pleas Court of Gallia County at Gallipolis, Ohio, be transferred to said Court.

By the Court, this 30th day of Sept., 19 53

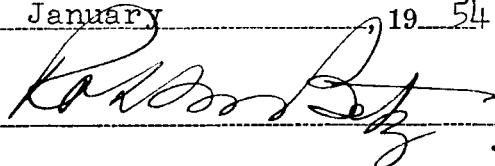
  
Common Pleas Court, Ashtabula County, Ohio

## ORDER OF COURT APPROVING TRANSFER OF PETITION

In the Common Pleas Court of Gallia County, Ohio  
at Gallipolis, Ohio

Upon consideration of the foregoing application, the approval thereof by the Court in which the petition is pending and by the District Director or Officer in Charge, Immigration and Naturalization Service, it is hereby Ordered and Decreed that the transfer to this Court of petition for naturalization No. 3312 filed in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio is hereby \_\_\_\_\_ approved.

By the Court, this 19th day of January, 19 54

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge.



**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3312

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Vorek  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #2, Rome/Ashtabula Ave., Ohio farm laborer  
 (3) My occupation is farm laborer  
 (4) I am 68 years old. (5) I was born on October 22, 1884, in Provogovoe, Belowithe,  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion light, color of eyes brown, color of hair grey,  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Austria (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_,  
 we were married on \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_, for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_, and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland under the name of  
Franjo Vorih on Oct. 20, 1913  
 on the SS Sevdnitz

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 22, 1913  
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition,  
 to wit, since 1940; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half  
 of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was  
 denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to  
no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4-687417

Frank Vorek  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Louis Manzel, my occupation is farm laborer. I reside at R. 2, Rome, Ohio. (2) My name is Emil Ahola, my occupation is log cutter. I reside at R. 2, Rome, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least August 12, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 7 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 2, Rome, Ohio continuously since at least August 12, 1952. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Louis Manzel and Emil Ahola.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of March, A. D. 1953.

Signatures of Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) and Helen Coy (Deputy Clerk).

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953.

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953. Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of A. D. 1953.

Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. **3313**

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ohio of Ashtabula County  
 This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Czap  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1034 W. 37th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
 (3) I am 63 years old. (4) I was born on February 14, 1890 in Abany, Magyar Palhaza, Hungary  
 (5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 125 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Hungary (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph Czap  
 we were married on August 21, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Matyaosz Magjoe Uemagy, Hungary on Nov. 15, 1893  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 27, 1900 permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio with me and was naturalized on March 15, 1943  
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 5784456; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Joseph, (m) June 18, 1915, Ashtabula, Ohio resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
William (m) March 30, 1918, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Buffalo, N. Y.  
Irene (f) May 23, 1920, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Youngstown, Ohio  
Margaret (f) May 28, 1922, Ashtabula, Ohio resides Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Maria Szeman on Sept. 24, 1905  
 on the SS. Ultonia  
 (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 24, 1905 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 25, 1905; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A1937836

Mary Czap  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Helen Ginn, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 925 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Bertha Pelyhes, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 822 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Ginn (Signature of Witness)

Bertha Pelyhes (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Goyen (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535984 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION NO. 3314

In the COMMON PLEAS

Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY  
JEFFERSON, OHIO

In the matter of the petition of

DAVID REGINALD IRVINE

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED  
ROY G. BREWSTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT  
PR 6 8 49 AM 1954  
DEPOSITIONS  
ASHTABULA COUNTY  
OHIO

Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

STATE OF Pennsylvania  
COUNTY OF Lawrence } ss:

Theodore Sunnett being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and  
(Name of first witness)  
said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Theodore Sunnett, age 46  
occupation plastering contractor, address 826 Lathrop St New Castle Pa  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. New York City

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes - thru birth

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. no expatriation

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization David Reginald Irvine (Name of petitioner)? A. yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. somewhere along in the summer 1948. He was living with his sister who lived along side of me

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A. 

City or town	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
new Castle	Lawrence	Pa	summer		1948	June		1949

10. During his/her residence in such places, how long was he/she physically present there?

all above period

11. Q. When did (s)he remove from new Castle, State of Pa ?  
(Name of city or town)

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. \_\_\_\_\_

June 1949

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. new Castle Pa

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. approx 3-4 X weekly

14. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. not that I know of

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. none that I know of

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. not to my knowledge

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes, sir

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. nothing

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. yes

Theodore Lumett  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at new Castle Pa

this 16 day of Nov., 1953 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Carl B. Starbuck  
notary  
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Pennsylvania  
COUNTY OF Lawrence

ss:

George Sue Bennett  
(Name of second witness) being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.  
A. Name George Bennett, age 45  
occupation plasterer, address R 3 New Castle Pa
- 2. Q. Where were you born? A. Frostburg Md
- 3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes - by birth
- 4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization David Reynald  
Irvine? A. yes  
(Name of petitioner)
- 7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.  
A. summer 1948 at New Castle Pa at his sister's home  
who lived next door to my brother
- 8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes
- 9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.  
A. 

City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
<u>New Castle</u>	<u>Lawrence Co</u>	<u>Pa</u>	<u>summer</u>	<u>1948</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1949</u>		
- 10. During his/her residence in such places, how long was he/she physically present there?  
all above period
- 11. Q. When did (s)he remove from New Castle, State of Pa?  
(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. \_\_\_\_\_  
June 1949  
(Name of city or town)
- 12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. R 3 New Castle Pa
- 13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. weekly + often

14. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. no

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. yes

George Gurnett  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at New Castle Pa

this 19 day of March, 1954. I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Carl L. Leary  
Notary  
(Title of attester)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION NO. 3314  
In the COMMON PLEAS  
Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY  
JEFFERSON, OHIO

In the matter of the petition of  
DAVID REGINALD IRVINE  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

FILED  
ROY C. RITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT  
APR 6 8 49 AM 1954  
ASHTABULA COUNTY  
OHIO

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

STATE OF Ohio  
COUNTY OF Ashtabula } ss:

Harry Bryant being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and  
(Name of first witness)  
said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Harry Bryant, age 29  
occupation Cement Finisher, address 342 W. 43rd St. Ashtabula, O.  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cliff Top, W. Va.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. —

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. —

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization DAVID R. IRVINE? A. Yes.  
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/~~her~~.  
A. In Ashtabula about the last of July 1949, we lived in the same building.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/~~her~~ to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Ashtabula	Ashtabula	Ohio	July		1949	Present		
		(in Ashtabula, O.)		July		1949	July	50	

10. During his residence in such places, how long was he/she physically present there?

*all during that time.*

11. Q. When did he remove from Ashtabula, State of Ohio?

(Name of city or town)

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. *He still lives there, altho his work takes him away at times.*

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. *906 W. 44th St. Ashtabula, Ohio*

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. *Daily.*

14. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. *He made several week-end trips to Canada.*

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. *No.*

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him as a resident of the United States? A. *Yes.*

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. *No.*

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. *Yes.*

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. *No.*

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. *Yes.*

*Harry Bryant*  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Jefferson, Ohio  
this 12th day of Nov., 19 53 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

*Michael J. Steyer*  
*V. S. Pate, Examiner*  
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Ohio  
COUNTY OF Ashtabula } ss:

VERNIE BRYANT being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:  
(Name of second witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.  
A. Name Vernie Bryant, age 36  
occupation Telephone Oper., address 342 W. 43rd St. Ashtabula, O.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Mayroy, W. Va.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. —

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. —

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization DAVID R. IRVINE (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/~~her~~  
A. in Ashtabula in July of 1949; We came there to live & he lived in the same building.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/~~her~~ to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Ashtabula</u>	<u>Ashtabula</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1949</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1950</u>		

10. During his/~~her~~ residence in such places, how long was he/~~she~~ physically present there?  
All during that time.

11. Q. When did ~~he~~ she remove from Ashtabula, State of Ohio?  
(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. He still resides there.

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. 706 W. 44th St. in 1949 & 1950.

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s) he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. During that time - daily.

14. Q. Since you first met him, ~~him~~ in the United States has (s) he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. He has been to visit Canada, on weekends.

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him, ~~him~~ as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him, ~~him~~ as a resident of the United States (s) he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes.

Servie Bryant  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Jefferson, Ohio  
this 12th day of Nov., 1953 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s) he is a citizen of the United States and that ~~his~~/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Michael J. Alper  
U. S. State Examiner  
(Title of attoror)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

No. 3314

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is David Reginald Irvine  
(2) My present place of residence is 324 W. 43rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio  
(3) My occupation is Cement finisher  
(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 8, 1906, in Walton, Ont., Canada  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 185 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on right temple, of which I am a citizen subject, or national Canada (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Lempi L. we were married on Jan. 31, 1952 at Kingsville, Ohio he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 8, 1900 and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 8, 1900 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me certificate No. with me; or became a citizen by birth

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name of David Edwin Reginald Irvine on May 18, 1948 on the N. Y. C. R. R.

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 18, 1948 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July, 1949; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 6926916

David Reginald Irvine  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Elma Jylha, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 1125 Penn Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio.
(2) My name is Vernie Bryant, my occupation is telephone operator. I reside at 342 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least August 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 37 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Aug. 1, 1950. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Elma Jylha (Signature of Witness)

Signature of Vernie Bryant (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1953.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of David Reginald Irvine (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6535990 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3315

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Korepta (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and in English, if not in English, in the language in which it is used, here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) 56 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 5, 1897 (Month) (Day) (Year), in Guskuf, Poland (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Poland (7) I am \_\_\_\_\_ married; the name of my ~~my~~ husband is Anton Korepta, we were married on Feb. 5, 1913 (Month) (Day) (Year), at Guskuf, Poland (City or town) (State or country) he or she was born at Kelsa, Poland (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country), on June 13, 1892 (Month) (Day) (Year) and entered the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on July 6, 1942 (Month) (Day) (Year) at Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State) certificate No. 5607840; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Mary Nellie (f) Dec. 11, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio, resides R. 2, Andover, O;  
Brownie (m) Feb. 9, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Lebanon, Oregon;  
Benny (m) Oct. 13, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio, resides Sheffield Twp. Ohio;
- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) under the name of Marjanna Korepta on May 1, 1914 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the ~~Kaiser~~ Kaiser Wilhelm II (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 1, 1914 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 2, 1944 (Month) (Day) (Year); and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 1703934

Mary Korepta  
 (True, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Helen Smolen, my occupation is housewife. I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio.
(2) My name is Sophie Wiudyga, my occupation is housewife. I reside at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signatures of Helen Smolen and Sophie Wiudyga, with '(Signature of Witness)' printed below.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 19 53

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Handwritten signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk, and Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

- that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Handwritten signature of Mamey Kawagata, (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov. A. D. 19 53

Handwritten signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk, and Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535985 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

No. 3316

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hanna Maria Koivisto, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Williamsfield, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on June 7, 1890, in Weneskoski, Finland  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown,  
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
subject, or national Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Eli  
we were married on March 15, 1915, at New Castle, Pa.  
he or she was born at Soormarkku, Finland on June 4, 1888  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Eino E. (m) New Castle, Pa. Aug. 27, 1915, Andover, Ohio; Wilja (m) New Castle, Pa.; Apr. 1, 1919, Andover, Ohio; Hanna (f) New Castle, Pa. March 5, 1923, Andover, Ohio; Fanny (f) Williamsfield, Ohio Oct. 3, 1927, Andover, Ohio; Rudolph (m) Williamsfield, Ohio, May 5, 1930, Andover, Ohio; Arthur (m) Williamsfield, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1935, Williamsfield, Ohio;  
(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under name of Hanna Walli on June 26, 1913 under name of Hanna Walli on the Arabic

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 2, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 31, 1926; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4461452  
Hanna Maria Koivisto  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is HILDA Kohta, my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. 1, Williamsfield, Ohio
(2) My name is Mabel Smith, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 205 Chestnut St., Andover, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Williamsfield, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilda Kohta (Signature of Witness)

Mabel Smith (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL] Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Stelma maria Korvick (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535978 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3317

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Petronella Rocco Costello, a.k.a. Lillian Costello  
 (2) My present place of residence is 811 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 9, 1887 in Sereno, Naples, Italy  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair black,  
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am 6 married; the name of my wife or husband is Jeraldo  
 we were married on May 4, 1911, Ashtabula, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Sereno, Naples, Italy on May 6, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 6, 1906 and now resides at with me  
 at with me certificate No. 4472630; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Carmel (f) May 5, 1912; Josephine (f) May 19, 1914; Fannie (f) Aug. 18, 1922; ~~Marie~~ (f) Aug. 18, 1922; ~~Marion~~ Lucille (f) Sept. 22, 1925; Cosmos (m) Sept. 22, 1925; all children born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York City, N. Y. under the name of Petronella Rosso on November 1894 on the SS Victoria

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 1894 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 1894; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Lillian Costello. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Rocco*  
Petronella Costello  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4035315

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Mildred Vitale, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 809 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Anthony E. Candela, my occupation is guard
I reside at 1537 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mildred Vitale (Signature of Witness)

Anthony E. Candela (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

[SEAL] Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lillian Costello (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535979 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3318

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Lucy Marquette  
 (2) My present place of residence is 78 South Forest St., Geneva, Ashtabula Co. Housewife  
 (3) My occupation is Housewife  
 (4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 14, 1902, in Ramacca, Sicily, Italy  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex F, complexion white, color of eyes gray, color of hair black,  
 height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches, weight 155 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole under left ear; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy. (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is John  
 we were married on Nov. 21, 1931, at Cleveland, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Piraino, Sicily, Italy, on June 23, 1894  
 and entered the United States at New York, New York on Sept. 28, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 7, 1943  
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 5784498; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Carmella, F. 11/15/33, Cleveland, O., resides, Cleveland, O.  
John, M. 8/28/36, Cleveland, Ohio, " Geneva, Ohio  
Vincent, M., 5/29/41, Harpersfield, O., # Geneva, Ohio  
Nancy F. 5-17-22 Cleveland, O. " Cleveland, O.  
 (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of  
Lucia Santamaria on February 2, 1916  
 on the Patria (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 2, 1916 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 4, 1916; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A4 892 122

Lucy Marquette  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Rosaria Castelli my occupation is housewife  
 I reside at 803 W. Main St., Geneva, Ohio and  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
- (2) My name is Margaret Sparr my occupation is housewife  
 I reside at 205 Grant St., Geneva, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Geneva, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Rosaria Castelli Margaret Sparr  
(Signature of Witness) (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 29th day of September A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
 By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
 I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL] \_\_\_\_\_ Clerk.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1953  
Lucy Marquette (Signature of Petitioner)  
Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
 By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**NOTE.**—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535980 issued.  
 Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3319

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Strozewski  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is blacksmith  
 (4) I am 69 years old. (5) I was born on January 18, 1884 in Chomianza, Poland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown, color of hair grey,  
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am a widower married, the name of my wife or husband is Michalina  
 we were married on 1909 at Janisknow Poland  
 he or she was born at Voizin Poland on July 1884  
 and entered the United States at Poland on July 1884 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now ~~reside~~ deceased 2/21/50 at Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on April 5 1911  
 at Buffalo, N. Y. certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 9 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \*Mary Joseph (m) Feb. 14, 1907, Kraissin, Poland, resides Cleveland, Ohio;  
Sophia (f) Sept. 1910, Poland, resides Jefferson; Loretta (f) Cleveland  
 \*Jennie Ohio, resides Cleveland; Helen (f) Cleveland, resides Jefferson; Martha  
(f) born Cleveland, resides Hubbard, O.; Leo (m) born Nov. 27, 1920,  
Cleveland, resides Jefferson; Irene (f) born Jefferson, resides Youngs-  
 (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name of  
Jan Struzewski on April 5 1911  
 on the not shown  
 (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 5 1911 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 1927; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A5097790

John Strozewski  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

town, Ohio \*

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Fred K. Miner, my occupation is service station owner
I reside at S. Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio
(2) My name is Frank E. Hurlbust, my occupation is banker
I reside at 73 E. Jefferson St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 2, Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred K. Miner (Signature of Witness)

Frank E. Hurlbust (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1953.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Storgewski (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535986 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3320

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joseph Reinhold (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been or may hereafter appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. D. #3, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is butcher

(3) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on July 6, 1916 in Cologne, Germany

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Germany (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Ethel we were married on May 9, 1948 at New York, N. Y. he or she was born at Brooklyn, N. Y. on June 21, 1920 and entered the United States at with me on June 21, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on October 2, 1947 at with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Stephen Bruce (m) April 7, 1949, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Jefferson, Ohio; Lawrence Gary (m) Jan. 21, 1952 in Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Jefferson, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Joseph Reinhold on October 2, 1947 on the SS Marine Flasher

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 2, 1947 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 1947; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 6782383

Joseph Reinhold  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is J. Edward Spinneweber, my occupation is Service Station owner
I reside at 112 S. Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio
(2) My name is Sigi Samuel, my occupation is wholesaler
I reside at 93 West Jefferson St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1948; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 3, Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1948. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

J Edward Spinneweber (Signature of Witness)

Sigi Samuel (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Runkel (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535981 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3321

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Fobes Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Williamsfield, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on May 10, 1922, in Munich, Germany

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown,  
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Germany (7) I am not married; the name of my late husband is Cecil  
we were married on October 9, 1948, at Munich, Germany  
he or she was born at Simons, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, on June 22, 1923  
entered the United States at with me, for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me, and was naturalized on birth  
at with me, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Ray Cecil (m) Sept. 8, 1949, Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Williamsfield, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Anna Fobes, on December 24, 1948, on the P. I. 271

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have \_\_\_\_\_ been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since Dec. 24, 1948  
and in the State where I now reside since Dec. 24, 1948 during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate  
period of 3 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7 091 938  
Anna Fobes  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ray R. Fobes, my occupation is Feed Mill Foreman
I reside at R. D. 1, Andover, Ohio
(2) My name is Wavie Fobes, my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. 1, Andover, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1950, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ray R. Fobes (Signature of witness)
Wavie Fobes (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at
this day of
A. D. 19

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at
this day of
A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Fobes (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535947 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anna Barbara Pyle  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 3322

Court 2537

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ann Crofoot; my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1302 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Arnold B. Crofoot; my occupation is railroad worker

I reside at 1302 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States

with Anna Barbara Pyle, the petitioner above mentioned since at least Sept. 1, 1950

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the

State of Ohio, continuously from at least Sept. 1, 1950

to 12-2-51, and that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 15

months of the period first stated. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such period has been a

person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the

good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of

the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit subscribed by me are true to the best of my

knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ann Crofoot (Signature of witness) Arnold B. Crofoot (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witness(es) in the form of oath shown above at Jefferson,

Ohio

this 29th day of Sept., Anno Domini 1953

Daniel W. Hutchins (Signature of attester) noty Emerson (Signature of attester)

(Signature of attester) U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-16061-3 (Title of attester)

[SEAL]

3322-A

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained by  
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3322

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas, Court of Ashtabula County,  
at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Barbara Pyle Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Dorset, Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on June 7, 1918, in Kitschendorf, Ansbach,  
Germany  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion faint, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown,  
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks spot in right eye country of which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Germany (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Arthur W.  
we were married on Sept. 8, 1949, at Kemmathen, Ansbach, Germany  
he or she was born at Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., Ohio, on June 27, 1909  
entered the United States at with me, on June 27, 1909, for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me, and was naturalized on birth  
at with me, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Elsie (f) Kemmathen, Germany 1-18-38, Kemmathen, Germany; Richard (m)  
Kemmathen, Germany 10-26-41-Kemmathen, Germany; Arthur (m) Kemmathen, Germany,  
5-10-46, Dorset, Ohio; Robert (m) Ashtabula, Ohio 6-22-50, Dorset, Ohio;  
Alice (f) Ashtabula, Ohio 6-18-51, Dorset, Ohio; Barbara (f) Ashtabula, Ohio,  
7-11-53, Dorset, Ohio;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Anna Barbara Pyle, on SS Washington

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since May 27, 1950  
and in the State where I now reside since May 30, 1950 during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate  
period of 3 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to none

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7 482 809

Anna Barbara Pyle  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ethel Piper, my occupation is housewife. I reside at R. D. 2, Dorset, Ohio.

(2) My name is Ada Bebout, my occupation is housewife. I reside at R. D. #1, Dorset, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Dec. 15, 1951, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 21 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ethel Piper (Signature of witness)

Ada Bebout (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Sept., A. D. 1953

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1953

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL] SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Barbara Gyle (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1953

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 6535942 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3323

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas, Court of Ashtabula County  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mario Cavallari, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co.  
 (2) My present place of residence is 721 East 6th St., Ohio. (3) My occupation is Trimmer  
 (4) I am 27 years old. (5) I was born on December 3, 1926, in Rome  
Rome Italy  
 (County, district, province, or State) (City or town) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair black  
 height 6 feet -- inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on left wrist, country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna  
 we were married on May 3, 1948, at Rome Italy  
 (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ashtabula, U.S.A. on November 21, 1925  
 (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 entered the United States at with me, on November 21, 1925, for permanent residence in the United States  
 (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me, and was naturalized on birth  
 (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at with me, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
 (City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one child; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Judith Anne, born July 26, 1950, in Ashtabula, Ohio; lives in  
Ashtabula, Ohio; sex - female.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York, under the name of  
Mario Cavallari, on August 15, 1949, on the S.S. La Guardia  
 (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since 8-15-49  
 and in the State where I now reside since 8-16-49, and during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate  
 period of 3 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
 (County) (State) (Name of Court)  
 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to  
no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7 264 537

Mario Cavallari  
 (Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is James A. Severa, my occupation is Chief Clerk N.Y.C.R.R. Co.
I reside at 437 West 30th St., Asntabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Elizabeth Cinciarelli, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1141 West 8th St., Asntabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalisation of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

James A. Severa (Signature of witness)
WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Elizabeth Cinciarelli (Signature of witness)
WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 19th day of March, A. D. 1954

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1954

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

Clerk
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL] SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mario Casallari (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 653599 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3324

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Selma Maria Waris Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 1328 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
- (4) I am 72 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 23, 1881, in Viitasaari, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair Br. & grey,  
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Kalli Waris  
 we were married on May 28, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town)  
 he or she was born at Viitasaari, Finland, on June 24, 1869  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1905 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on April 16, 1936  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 228699; or became a citizen by  
(City or town) (State)
- (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of  
Selma Ruuska on May 30, 1902  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the SS New England  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

- (10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 30, 1902  
(Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 1906  
(Month) (Day) (Year); and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have no heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was  
(City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)  
 denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

- (18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8 196 426

Selma Maria Waris  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Hilma Koski, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 1803 West 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(2) My name is Tyne Link, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 1821 West 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1949; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1910. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilma Koski (Signature of Witness)

Tyne Link (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1954

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1954

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Yelmonario Morris (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6535992 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3325

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Topolski  
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is none Poland  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (Country)

(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on June 24, 1892, in Kamesnica, Zywiec, /  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Female, complexion Fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks \_\_\_\_\_; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am \_\_\_\_\_ married; the name of my wife or husband is John  
 we were married on July 23, 1938, at Cleveland Ohio  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)

he or she was born at Poland, on January 6, 1880  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 16, 1903 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and now resides at Colebrook, Ohio and was naturalized on June 24, 1926  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio certificate No. 2298409; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Mary, female, Kamesnica, Poland, Detroit, Michigan, June 4, 1913  
Caroline, female, Kamesnica, Poland, Euclid, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1911

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of  
Anna Motyka on November 7, 1924  
(State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the SS Mauretania  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 11-7-1924  
(Month)  
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 8, 1924;  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was  
(City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)  
 denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A2 927 460

Anna Topolski  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Helen Peltz, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 143 South Chestnut St., Jefferson Ohio and
(2) My name is Ruth Hanson, my occupation is Farmer Ohio
I reside at Rome Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1949; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Colebrook Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1949. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Peltz (Signature of Witness)

Ruth Hanson (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 19th day of March A. D. 1954

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Szabolcski (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
by Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6535993 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3326

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Tauno Alfred Talvola  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name by which I have been known)

(2) My present place of residence is 1325 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

(3) My occupation is Machine Operator  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)

(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 28, 1909, in Tampere, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar under lower lip, country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_, we were married on \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_, and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_, for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_, and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Tauno A. Talvola on November 4, 1912 on the SS Laconia  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 4, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 1915; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4-875297

Tauno Alfred Talvola  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Hugo Mackey, my occupation is Ore Dock Worker
I reside at 1136 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Omni E. Hasanen, my occupation is Seaman
I reside at 1722 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1949; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1949. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hugo Mackey (Signature of Witness)

Omni E. Hasanen (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March, A. D. 1954

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of this day of A. D. 1954

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1954

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Franco Alfred Salvo (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6535993 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3327

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Adele Kaczoroski, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 381 Bliss Ave., Conneaut, Ohio; (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 8, 1920, in Vigevano, Pavia, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown,  
 height 4 feet 10 inches, weight 100 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy. (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is John,  
 we were married on April 27, 1946, at Livorno, Italy  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he ~~was~~ was born at Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio, U.S.A., on December 15, 1918  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at Conneaut, Ohio, on December 15, 1918 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 27, 1946  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at Conneaut, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
(City or town) (State)

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Walter, male, Jan. 30, 1947, St. Petersburg, Fla., Conneaut, Ohio  
John, male, July 31, 1948, Conneaut, Ohio, Conneaut, Ohio  
Robert, male, April 17, 1951, Conneaut, Ohio; Conneaut, Ohio  
Laura Donna, Female, July 28, 1945, Tranto, Italy, Tranto, Italy

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of  
Adele Maria Kaczoroski on July 27, 1946  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the USAT Thomas H. Berry PL 271  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 27, 1946 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 1947; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_ I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A6:555 020

Adele Kaczoroski  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is John Soltis, my occupation is Foreman, I reside at 703 Madison St., Conneaut Ohio and (2) My name is Pietro Arneni, my occupation is Retired, I reside at 632 Orange St., Conneaut Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1949; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1949. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Soltis (Signature of Witness)

Pietro Arneni (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 19th day of March A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Odele Kaczorowski (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6535995 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3328

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Louis Virant  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 3, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is farmer  
 (4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on April 15, 1887, in Velike Lasce, Slovenia,  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair chestnut,  
 height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Jugoslavia (7) I am widower; the name of my wife ~~or former wife~~ was Ana Gorse  
 we were married on Oct. 11, 1907 at Cleveland, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Novo Mesto, Slovenia, Jugoslavia on 1887  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at deceased at Cleveland, Ohio March 11, 1949 and was naturalized on not naturalized  
 at not naturalized certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Louis, Jr. (m) Cleveland, Ohio, 8-15-08, resides Geneva, Ohio;  
Ann (f) Cleveland, Ohio, 5-25-10, resides Euclid, Ohio;  
Frances (f) Cleveland, Ohio 11-16-11, resides Euclid, Ohio;  
Frank (m) Cleveland, Ohio 8-21-17, resides Geneva, Ohio;  
Alice (f) Cleveland, Ohio 7-7-19, resides Geneva, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Alois Virant on June 3, 1905  
 on the Montreal

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 3, 1905  
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June, 1905; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A-4391386 Louis Virant  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Joseph M. Turk, my occupation is farmer. I reside at R. D. 3, Geneva, Ohio. (2) My name is Bud T. Welker, my occupation is farmer. I reside at R. D. 3, Geneva, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1949; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 3, Geneva, Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1949.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Joseph M. Turk, Witness.

Signature of Bud T. Welker, Witness.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March A. D. 1954

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of the Petitioner, Francis W. ...

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 7114705 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3329

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Grace Dorothy Leehan  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear in full)
- (2) My present place of residence is: 688 Grove St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (3) My occupation is Clerk  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on April 10, 1914, in Wooler, England  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (Day) (Month) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair brn brown, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks 2 moles right cheek, country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Great Britain
- (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Timothy J.  
 we were married on January 11, 1936 at Albion, Erie Co., Pa.  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County and State) (State) (Country)  
 he or she was born at Albion, Erie Co., Pa. on June 7, 1903  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at with me on XXXXXX for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on XXXXXX  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at XXXXXX certificate No. XXXXXX; or became a citizen by birth  
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- (8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
James (m) Albion, Pa. Dec. 25, 1936; Robert (m) Albion, Pa. May 20, 1938; Harold (m) Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1947;  
all children reside at Conneaut, Ohio
- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Grace Dorothy Anderson on December 13, 1920  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the Aquatania (Cunard Line)  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
- (10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 11, 1920 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July, 1939; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 3880318

*Grace Dorothy Leehan*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Elizabeth Fritz, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 777 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio.
(2) My name is Velma Palagyi, my occupation is filterer. I reside at 1015 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1949; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Cpnneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1949. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Fritz (Signature of Witness)

Velma Palagyi (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March, A. D. 1954

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Graw Dorothy Lehan (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6535998 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

No. 3330

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Kenneth Ernest Marsh  
 (2) My present place of residence is 405 Pennsylvania Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Cutter England  
 (4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on March 16, 1923 in Walkden, Lancashire,  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion light, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Great Britain (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
 we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
 and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of  
Kenneth Ernest Marsh on July 18, 1948  
 on the SS Parthia (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 18, 1948 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 19, 1948; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 6 947 272

Kenneth Ernest Marsh  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ruby C. Gray, my occupation is Deputy Auditor  
I reside at 27 West Satin St., Jefferson, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Carl J. Carper, my occupation is Insurance Agency  
I reside at 1710 East 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1949; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 58 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1949. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruby C. Gray  
(Signature of Witness)

Carl J. Carper  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 19th day of March A. D. 1954

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL] \_\_\_\_\_ Clerk. \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Kenneth Ernest Marsh  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1954  
Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
by Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 152 and Certificate No. 6536000 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION NO. 3331

In the CP

Court of Ceshtabula Co

Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Konstantino Jakobson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

FILED  
ROY C. BITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT

JUN 27 7 07 AM 1955

FILED  
CESHTABULA COUNTY  
OHIO

Clerk

By

Deputy Clerk

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

STATE OF Tennessee

COUNTY OF Davidson

ss:

Raymond R. Crowe  
(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Raymond R. Crowe, age 53  
occupation physician, address Davidson Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. - Nashville, Tenn  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Marietta, Georgia

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Konstantino Jakobson (Name of petitioner)? A. yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. Jan 10, 1950 when he came to work for me at the hospital.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes



9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A. 

City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
Nashville	Davidson	Tenn	Jan	10	1950	Aug	18	1953

10. During his/her residence in such places, how long was he/she physically present there?

all the time

11. Q. When did (s)he remove from Nashville, State of Tenn?

(Name of city or town)

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 18, 1953

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. at Tuberculosis Hospital, Nashville

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. pract every day

14. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. no

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. yes

RR Crane  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Nashville, Tenn

this 28 day of April, 1953 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

M Anderson  
Daisy Gann  
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Tenn.  
COUNTY OF Davidson } ss:

Amanda Clay being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:  
(Name of second witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Amanda Clay, age 58  
occupation Therapist, address Davidson Co. Pub. Hosp - Nashville, Tenn.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Tenn.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Konstantinos  
Jakobsons? A. yes  
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.  
A. Jan 14, 1950 when he came to work at Tub. Hosp

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

City or town	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
<u>Nashville</u>	<u>Davidson</u>	<u>Tenn</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1950</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1953</u>

10. During his/her residence in such places, how long was he/she physically present there?  
all the time

11. Q. When did (s)he remove from Nashville, State of Tenn?  
(Name of city or town)

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Aug 18, 1953

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. Tub. Hosp - Nashville, Tenn

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. almost every day

14. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. no

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. yes

x Amanda Gray  
(Signature of witness)

Nashville, Tenn

Subscribed and sworn to before me at \_\_\_\_\_  
this 28 day of April, 1955 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

J. M. Charles  
Deputy Exam  
(Title of attester)



ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3331

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Konstantins Jakobsons (Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here.)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. 1, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (3) My occupation is Physician (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on February 26, 1908, in Jekabpils, Latvia (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair blond, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 198 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Latvia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Melanija Jakobsons
- we were married on June 22, 1935, at Riga, Latvia (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
- he or she was born at Riga, Latvia (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (State or country), on July 28, 1909 (Month) (Day) (Year)
- and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States
- and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on not (Month) (Day) (Year) at not (City or town) (State) certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Gunars (m) born Riga, Latvia July 12, 1937; Andris (m) born Riga, Latvia Nov. 5, 1939. Both children reside with me.
- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) under the name of Konstantins Jakobsons on November 25, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the USAT General J. H. McRae (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 25, 1949 (Month)

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 1953 (Month) (Day) (Year); and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half

of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year)

at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7339206

*Konstantins Jakobsons*

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is C. W. Spencer, my occupation is lumberman  
I reside at Dorset, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State) and  
(2) My name is Don Sillaman, my occupation is minister  
I reside at Dorset, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1953 (Month) (Day) (Year); to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 16 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 1, Dorset (City or town) in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1953 (Month) (Day) (Year). I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

C. W. Spencer  
(Signature of Witness)

Don Sillaman  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

[Signature]  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955.

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114712 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION NO. 3332

In the CF

Court of Ashtabula Co

Jefferson Ohio

In the matter of the petition of  
Melanie Jakobson  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS  
FILED  
ROY C. RITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT  
27 7 07 AM 1955  
ASHTABULA COUNTY  
OHIO  
Filed

Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.  
By

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

STATE OF Tenn-  
COUNTY OF Darwin } ss:

Raymond R. Crowe being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and  
(Name of first witness)  
said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Raymond R Crowe age 53  
occupation physician, address Darwin County Tuberc. Hosp. Nashville, Tenn  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Mississippi

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. —

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. —

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Melanie Jakobson (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.  
A. About Feb 10 1950 when she moved to the Darwin Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Nashville with her husband

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A. 

City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
Nashville	Davidson	Tenn	Feb	10	1950	Aug	18	1953

10. During his/her residence in such places, how long was he/she physically present there?

*all the time*

11. Q. When did (s)he remove from Nashville, State of Tenn?

(Name of city or town)

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A.

*Aug 18, 1953*

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. at Tuberculosis Hosp., Nashville, Tenn.

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. *every day*

14. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. *no*

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. *no*

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. *yes*

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. *no*

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. *yes*

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. *no*

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. *yes*

*R. R. Crowe*  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Nashville Tenn

this 28 day of April, 1955 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

*[Signature]*  
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Tenn.  
COUNTY OF Davidson } ss:

Amanda Clay  
(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation and address.

A. Name Amanda Clay, age 58  
occupation Therapist (occupational) address Davidson Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Nashville Tenn.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Tenn.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes -

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. -

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. -

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Melanya (Name of petitioner) Jacksonson? A. yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. Feb. 14, 1950 when she came to the Hospital where I work.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes -

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	From— Month Day	Year	To— Month Day	Year
	<u>Nashville</u>	<u>Davidson</u>	<u>Tenn</u>	<u>7th</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>18 1953</u>

10. During his/her residence in such places, how long was he/she physically present there? All the time

11. Q. When did (s)he remove from Nashville, State of Tenn? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Aug 18, 1953

12. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 11? A. Davidson Co. Tub. Hosp. Nashville Tenn

13. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 11? A. almost every day -



14. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so, give dates and facts.) A. no

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no

16. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes

19. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no

20. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. yes -

X Penelope Clay  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Nashville Tenn  
this 28 day of April, 1955 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

M. Anderson  
Deputy  
(Title of attester)



ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3332



To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Melanija Jakobsons (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which I have used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is housewife
- (4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on July 28, 1909 in Riga, Latvia (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes grey, color of hair black, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Latvia (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Konstantins Jakobsons we were married on June 22, 1935 at Riga, Latvia (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State) (Country) he or she was born at Jekabpils, Latvia on Feb. 26, 1908 (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year) and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 25, 1949 for permanent residence in the United States (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not (City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (City and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Gunars (m) born Riga, Latvia, July 12, 1937; Andris (m) born Riga, Latvia, Nov. 5, 1939, Both children reside with me.

- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Melanija Jakobsons on November 25, 1949 (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) on the USAT General J. H. McRae (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

- (10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

- (11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform non-combatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 25, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 1953; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

- (18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

- (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7339207

Melanija Jakobsons  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is C. W. Spencer, my occupation is lumberman
I reside at Dorset, Ohio
(2) My name is Don Sillaman, my occupation is minister
I reside at Dorset, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 16 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 1, Dorset, Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1953. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

C. W. Spencer (Signature of Witness)
Don Sillaman (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1955

Designated Examiner,
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1955

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Clarence Johnsons (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955
Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114717 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

In the Common Pleas Court  
of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF petition for  
naturalization of  
Julia Bencsak  
to be admitted as a citizen of the United States

Petition No. 3333

**MOTION FOR AMENDMENT OF PETITION (~~APPLICATION~~)**

Now comes your petitioner ~~applicant~~ and moves this Honorable Court for amendment of the above numbered Petition ~~(Application)~~ for Naturalization in the following respects:

To correct allegation 8 to indicate that I have one child named Elizabeth Weather, born 1906 at Szatmar Nemeth, Hungary now living in Cleveland, Ohio.

DATE May 4, 1955, 19

Julia Bencsak  
(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 19 55

at Jefferson, Ohio

[Signature]  
(Naturalization Examiner)

**ORDER OF COURT**

The Court being fully advised in the premises and upon motion of the petitioner (applicant) IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the amendment as prayed for be granted.

By the Court this 4 day of May, 19 55

Hugh Hewitt  
(Judge)

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

No. 3333

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
 This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Julia Benschak  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 67 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 24, 1887, in Szathmarnemet, Hungary  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair grey,  
 height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Hungary (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Steve Benschak  
 we were married on Feb. 26, 1923, at Cleveland, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Kassa, Hungary on Feb. 20, 1889  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 20, 1923 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Nov. 11, 1954  
 at Cleveland, Ohio certificate No. 7359359; or became a citizen by

(8) I have none children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Julianna Kelemen on Dec. 10, 1910  
 on the SS Pannonia

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 10, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 1920; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Julia Benschak*

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 1585130

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Peter Boros, my occupation is retired  
I reside at R. F. D. 1, Windsor, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Flore Mendre, my occupation is farmer  
I reside at Route 2, Remo, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. D. 2, Remo, Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1950. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Boros  
(Signature of Witness)

Flore Mendre  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julius Demsyak  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 154 and Certificate No. 7114710 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3334

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jonas Walaitis Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is crusher operator  
 (4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 20, 1893, in Marijampole, Lithuania  
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex male, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on forehead & right cheek,  
2nd finger of right hand gone; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Lithuania (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna Rose Walaitis  
 we were married on July 7, 1953 at Jefferson, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Francin Visoka, Czechoslovakia, on Jan. 12, 1905  
 and entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on Dec. 7, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on March 16, 1948  
 at Erie, Pennsylvania certificate No. 6488435; or became a citizen by  
 (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland under the name of Jonas Walaitis on December 7, 1912 on the SS Main

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 7, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 1912; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A1 475 147

*Jonas Wochaitis*  
 (Full true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Charles Hayes, my occupation is farmer. I reside at Route 2, Dorset, Ohio. (2) My name is Pat Annandono, my occupation is Tavern owner. I reside at R. 1, Andover, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 1, Dorset Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1950. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Hayes (Signature of Witness)

Pat Annandono (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1955

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1955

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gonous Workocitio (Signature of Petitioner)

(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 154 and Certificate No. 7114709 issued. Petition denied: List No.



**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3335

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Vincenza Triozzi  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1925 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is Housewife  
 (4) I am 70 years old. (5) I was born on June 30, 1884, in Pecciano, Province  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes brunescare, color of hair gray  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 116 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am a widow the name of my wife or husband was Lorenzo Triozzi  
 we were married on 1910 at Pecciano, Italy  
 he or she was born at Italy on 1889  
 and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on 9-10-53 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides deceased 9-10-53, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not  
 at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Jerry (m) Geneva, Ohio 1913-7-11, resides 2708 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Nick (m) Geneva, Ohio, 1910-8-7, 1832 W. 7th St., Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Gene (m) Geneva, Ohio, 1911-11-18, resides 1925 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Donald (m) Geneva, Ohio, 1915-2-5, resides 1334 E. 124th St., Cleveland, Ohio;  
Anna (f) Madison, Ohio, 1908-6-2, resides 80 Via Del Colle, Pescare, Italy  
 (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Maria Vincenza Triozzi on Sept. 7, 1933  
 on the SS Vulcania

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 7, 1933 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 9, 1933; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4461482

*Maria Vincenza Triozzi*  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, with abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ann Passella, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 2722 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Flora DePiero, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 5542 Knollwood Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1950 I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ann Passella (Signature of Witness)
Flora DePiero (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL] Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian reservation when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Vinenza Tringoli (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE:—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 154 and Certificate No. 7114 207 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3336

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas, Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Euphemia Lawson, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. #2, Rome, Ashtabula Co, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
 (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 22, 1889, in Aberlour, Banffshire, Scotland  
 (County, district, province, or State) (City or town) (State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray,  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 138 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole on left temple of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Great Britain (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Alexander Lawson,  
 we were married on June 9, 1909 at Cleveland, Ohio  
 (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Alford, Aberdeenshire, Scotland on November 12, 1879  
 (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States  
 (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at R. D. 2, Rome, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov. 9, 1942  
 (Number and street) (City or town) (State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at Jefferson, Ohio, certificate No. 5607880; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City or town) (State) (Country)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Euphemia (f) Cleveland, O. 7-24-10, resides Rome, Ohio; William (m) E. Cleveland  
O. 11-4-14, resides Geneva, Ohio; Ethel (f) E. Cleveland, 1-2-17, resides  
Chardon, Ohio; Alexander (m) E. Cleveland, O. 7-10-19, resides Rome, Ohio;  
May (f) Hartsgrove, O. 5-31-21, resides Lodi, California; Winifred (f) Harts-  
grove, O. 11-9-23, resides Saybrook, Ohio; Elizabeth (f) Hartsgrove, O,  
10/9/28, resides Mentor, Ohio.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Euphemia Petrie, on June 11, 1905, on the SS Columbia  
 (City or town) (State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since June 11, 1905 and in the State where I now reside since June, 1905, and during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of \_\_\_\_\_ years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town)  
 (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
 (Name of Court)  
 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 5081395

Euphemia Lawson  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviations)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Eva Hoskins, my occupation is housewife. I reside at R. D. 2, Rome, Ohio.
(2) My name is Ival Spafford, my occupation is housekeeper. I reside at Rock Creek, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 36 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

Eva Hoskins (Signature of witness)

Ival Spafford (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1955

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Euphemia Lawson (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 154 and Certificate No. 711 4708 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rose Giesskann  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 3337

Court Common Pleas

2537

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Martina F. Forsythe; my occupation is Housewife;

I reside at 3533 Homewood Ave. Ashtabula Ohio;

My name is Charlotte Griffith; my occupation is Housewife;

I reside at 1870 E. 101st St. Cleveland Ohio;

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rose Giesskann, the petitioner above mentioned since at least 1947,

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Ashtabula & Cleveland, in the State of Ohio, continuously from at least March 1, 1950

to present, and that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 36 months of the period first stated. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Martina F. Forsythe  
(Signature of witness)

Charlotte Griffith  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witness(es) in the form of oath shown above at Jefferson

this 17th day of March, Anno Domini 1955

Arthur J. Miller  
Signature of attorney

Art. Naty. Exam  
(Title of attorney)

[SEAL]

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3337

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Rose Giesskann Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 3533 Homewood Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is none  
 (4) I am 78 years old. (5) I was born on July 7, 1876, in Moravska Ostrava, Czechoslovakia  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medrum, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 190 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Czechoslovakia (7) I am a widow married; the name of my wife or husband was Theodor Giesskann, we were married on November 19, 1906 at Prerov, Czechoslovakia  
 he or she was born at Brno, Czechoslovakia on Feb. 21, 1873 and entered the United States at deceased 1/19/1946, Vienna on not for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at deceased 1/19/1946, Vienna and was naturalized on not at not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Herbert G. Griffith (m) Vienna, Austria 11-5-1907, resides 1870 E. 101st St., Cleveland, Ohio  
Martina F. Forsythe (f) Vienna, Austria 1-5-1911, resides 3533 Homewood Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Rosalia Blumenthal Giesskann on August 31, 1946 on the SS Marine Perch

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>New York, N. Y.</u>	<u>4-27-51</u>	<u>Niewe Amsterdam</u>	<u>New York, N. Y.</u>	<u>3-10-52</u>	<u>SS Noordam</u>

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 31, 1956 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 13, 1953; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 0300-K-55899

*Rose Giesskann*  
 (Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Martina F. Forsythe, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 3533 Homewood Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and
- (2) My name is Charlote Griffith, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 1870 E. 101st St., Cleveland, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 36 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1950. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**  
Martina F. Forsythe  
(Signature of Witness)

Charlote Griffith  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;  
that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rose Gieskauer  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486862 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

AFTER 5 DAYS RETURN TO

Mrs. J. F. Cline  
383 Washington St.  
Conneaut, Ohio.



PRAY  
FOR  
PEACE



Clerk of Courts  
Ashtabula County  
Jefferson, Ohio.



692.85

103.84

795.09

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3338

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is James Fredrick Cline, Jr.  
 (2) My present place of residence is 538 State St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is car man N.Y. St.  
 (4) I am 38 years old. (5) I was born on April 7, 1916, in St. Catherines, Ont. R.  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches, weight 163 pounds, visible distinctive marks deaf; 1st joint index finger right hand missing  
 subject, or national Canada (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Beatrice Ann Jane  
 we were married on Jan. 8, 1938 at St. Catherines, Canada  
 he or she was born at St. Catherines, Canada on August 8, 1918  
 and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N.Y. for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not  
 at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows.  
Gerald Fredrick (m) born Canada Nov. 7, 1938, resides with me.  
William James (m) born Canada Sept. 14, 1941, resides with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N.Y. under the name of James Fredrick Cline, Jr. on May 18, 1947  
 on the automobile

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 18, 1947, and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 18, 1947; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 6010188

*James Fredrick Cline Jr*  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Viola Brookhouser, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 382 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Marion Cline, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 130 Hayward Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that he has resided at Conneaut Ohio continuously since at least March 1, 1950 and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Viola Brookhouser (Signature of Witness)      Marion Cline (Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of March, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL] \_\_\_\_\_ Clerk. \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James Frederick Clure Jr (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1955  
Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 154 and Certificate No. 7114706 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3339

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Eugen Bauer Lyme Twp., Ashtabula Co.  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. #1, Rome, Ohio, New (3) My occupation is tool & die maker  
 (4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 2, 1910, in Schlebusch, Rheinland,  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Germany (7) I am xxxxxx married; the name of my wife Helene Bauer,  
 we were married on March 7, 1931, at Schlebusch, Germany,  
 he or she was born at Schlebusch, Germany, on November 16, 1909,  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 19, 1950 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Frederich (m) born Schlebusch, Germany 9/18/31 in U. S. Army  
Marlene (f) Schlebusch, Germany 4/19/41 with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Eugen Bauer on August 19, 1950  
 on the SS Volemdam

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 19, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 20, 1950; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7835940

Eugen Bauer  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: Grocer & Butcher, resides

(1) My name is Karl Samuel, my occupation is / 103 W. Jefferson St., I reside at Jefferson, Ohio and (2) My name is Liselotte Samuel, my occupation is housewife I reside at 103 W. Jefferson St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. L. Rome, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least October 1952 I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Karl Samuel (Signature of Witness)

Liselotte Samuel (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1955

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1955

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Eugen Bauer (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114715 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

FILED

ROY G. RITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT

Petition No. 2537-B-3340

In the matter of

Franco Cicogna

OCT 20

9

of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson C. AM 1955

Court

Petitioner for naturalization

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

ASHTABULA COUNTY

OHIO

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Florence Geist (Mrs. Robert M.) being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Florence Geist (Mrs. Robert M.), age 57

address 2269 E. Mound St Columbus 9 Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Columbus Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. -----

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. -----

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Franco Cicogna (Name of

petitioner) ? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. Came to live as neighbors in July 1950

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

NOTE: Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	Month	From-- Day	Year	Month	To-- Day	Year
	Columbus	Ohio	July	1	1950	May	23	1951

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 2269 E. Mound St Columbus Ohio

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Practically daily

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. Not while living next door

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No, not to my knowledge

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. Yes

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes

Florence Geist (Mrs Robert M.)  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Columbus Ohio  
this third day of October, 1955.

Ethel M. Wilhelm  
Notary Public  
(Title of attester)

SEAL

Petition No. 2537-B-3340  
\_\_\_\_\_ Court  
of Cassatahula County  
at Jefferson, O.

In the matter of  
Franco Cicogna  
Petitioner for naturalization

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Robert M. Geist being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Robert M. Geist, age 58  
address 2269 E. Mound St. Columbus 9 Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Columbus, Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. -----

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. -----

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Franco Cicogna  
(Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. Came to live as neighbors next door in July 1950

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes



**NOTE:** Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	Month	From-- Day	Year	Month	To-- Day	Year
	Columbus	Ohio	July	1	1950	May	23	1951

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 2269 E. Mound St Columbus Ohio

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Practically daily

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. Not while living next door

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No, not to my knowledge

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. Yes

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes

Robert D. Geist  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Columbus Ohio  
this 3rd day of October, 1955.

Katherine M. Wilhelm  
Notary Public  
(Title of attester)

SEAL

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3340

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is France Cicogna  
 (2) My present place of residence is 219 Minnesota Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Electrician  
 (4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on April 4, 1918, in Caorle, Venezia, Italy  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes gray, color of hair blond,  
 height 6 feet 1 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Nadia  
 we were married on February 18, 1947, at Peiping, China  
 he or she was born at Moscow, Russia, on January 5, 1915  
 and entered the United States at San Francisco, Calif. May 23, 1950 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at San Francisco, California under the name of  
Franco Cicogna on May 23rd, 1950  
 on the SS President Wilson

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 23, 1950, and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 2, 1950; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 7485197

*France Cicogna*  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Nelson J. Geary, my occupation is retired. I reside at 126 Mariska Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(2) My name is Helen Geary, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 126 Mariska Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least July, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 26 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least July 1951. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Nelson J. Geary

Signature of Helen Geary

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1955

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Grand Juror

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114716 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

FILED  
ROY C. RITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT

OCT 20 9 24 AM 1955  
Petition No. 2537-P-3341

In the matter of Nadia Cicogna Court  
Petitioner for naturalization ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO  
Jefferson Ohio

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Robert M. Geist being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Robert M. Geist, age 58  
address 2269 E. Mound St Columbus 9 Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Columbus Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. -----

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. -----

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Nadia Cicogna (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet her. A. Came to live as neighbors next door in July 1950.

8. Q. Have you personally known her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

**NOTE:** Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	Month	From-- Day	Year	Month	To-- Day	Year
	Columbus	Ohio	July	1	1950	June	23	1951

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 2269 E. Mound St Columbus Ohio

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Practically daily

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. Not while living next door

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No, not to my knowledge

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. Yes

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes

John D. Geist  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Columbus Ohio  
this third day of October, 1955.

Ether M. Wilhelm  
Notary Public  
(Title of attester)

SEAL

Petition No. 2537-P-3341  
\_\_\_\_\_ Court  
of Galatinia County  
at Jefferson Ohio

In the matter of Nadia Cicogna  
\_\_\_\_\_ Petitioner for naturalization

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Florence Geist (Mrs. Robert M.) being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows: (Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Florence Geist (Mrs. Robert M.), age 57  
address 2269 E. Mound St Columbus 9 Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Columbus Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. -----

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. -----

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Nadia Cicogna (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet ~~him~~ her. A. Came to live as neighbors in July 1950

8. Q. Have you personally known ~~him~~ her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

NOTE: Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	Month	From-- Day	Year	Month	To-- Day	Year
	Columbus	Ohio	July	1	1950	June	23	1951

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 2269 E. Mound St Columbus 9 Ohio

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Practically daily

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. Not while living next door

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No, not to my knowledge

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. Yes

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes

Florence Geist (Mrs Robert M. Geist)  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Columbus Ohio  
this third day of October, 1955.

Ester M. Wilhelm  
Notary Public  
(Title of attester)

SEAL

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3341

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Nadia Cicogna (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must be stated here) of Ashtabula, Ohio
- (2) My present place of residence is 219 Minnesota Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) my occupation is housewife
- (4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on January 5, 1915, in Moscow, Russia (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion light, color of eyes gray, color of hair chestnut, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 118 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Italy (7) I am \_\_\_\_\_ married; the name of my wife or husband is Franco Cicogna, we were married on February 18, 1947, at Peiping, China (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
- he or she was born at Caorle, Venezia, Italy (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country), on April 4, 1918 (Month) (Day) (Year) and entered the United States at San Francisco, Calif. (City or town) (State) (Country) on May 23, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) in permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (State) certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at San Francisco, Calif. (City or town) (State) under the name of Nadia Cicogna on May 23, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the SS President Wilson (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 23, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 26, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year); and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

- (18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
- (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 7485182

Nadia Cicogna  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Nelson J. Geary, my occupation is Retired. I reside at 126 Mariska Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(2) My name is Helen Geary, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 126 Mariska Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least July, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 26 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously since at least July, 1951. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Nelson J. Geary, (Signature of Witness)

Signature of Helen P. Geary, (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of September, A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Nadia Liogru, (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 711477 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3342

(Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Steve Olekshuk, Ohio, Ashtabula County  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. no. 1, Kingsville, Ohio, (3) My occupation is retired  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 67 years old. (5) I was born on January 5, 1888, in Sienawa, Poland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes grey, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks Amputation Right index finger 1st joint; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am divorced the name of my wife or husband is Anna  
 we were married on January, 1912, at Sieniawa, Poland Anna  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Sieniawa, Poland, on Oct. 1890  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 17, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- and now resides at Kingsville, Ohio, Route 1, apart from me naturalized on not naturalized  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at not naturalized certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)
- (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
John (m) Cleveland, Ohio, 1912, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Philip (m) Cleveland, Ohio, 1916, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Anna (f) Cleveland, Ohio, 1918, resides Willoughby, Ohio;  
Nicholas (m) Kingsville, Ohio, 1920, resides with former wife
- (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Stefan Oleksiuk on March 17, 1912  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the Chemnitz  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 17, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 1918; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change.

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A-4597652

Steve Olekshuk  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Eli V. Lawrence, my occupation is retired
I reside at Route 83, Sheffield Twp., Ohio
(2) My name is Roland Pontius, my occupation is attorney
I reside at 1042 Bunker Hill Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that he has resided at R. 1, Kingsville in the State of Ohio continuously since at least Sept. 1, 1950. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.

Eli V. Lawrence (Signature of Witness)

Roland Pontius (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Steve Olekshuk (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 166 and Certificate No. 7852-938 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

11-9-56 - Continued for further investigation - list 158 line 2

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3343

(In behalf of a Child, under Section 322 or 323, Immigration  
 and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
 This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Louis Christos  
 (2) My present place of residence is 212 West 50th St., Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on April 1893 in Levestova Sparta, Greece  
 (6) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on April 19, 1927 at Jefferson, Ohio  
 certificate No. 2494113; or, I became a citizen of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_

(If the petition is filed by two parents, averments (1a) to (6a), inclusive, should be made by the second parent)

(1a) My full, true, and correct name is Constance L. Christos  
 (2a) My present place of residence is 212 West 50th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3a) My occupation is housewife  
 (4a) I am 52 years old. (5a) I was born on April 29, 1903 in Goura, Corinth, Greece  
 (6a) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on Sept. 10, 1928 at Boston, Mass.  
 certificate No. 2797356 or, I became a citizen of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (7) I am (We are) the adoptive parent(s) of Niki Lou Christos in whose behalf this petition for

naturalization is filed. (If child is by adoption) I (We) adopted said child on Sept. 4, 1952 the Probate  
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
 before he or she was 16 years of age.

(8) The said child now resides with me (us) at 212 West 50th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (9) The said child was born on July 29, 1943 in Volos, Greece  
 (10) The personal description of said child is: female complexion medium color of eyes brown height 4 feet  
 inches, weight 99 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; marital status single; country of which a citizen, subject or  
 national Greece  
 (11) Said child was lawfully admitted to the United States at Boston, Mass. for permanent residence, under the name of Nicki  
Nicolas Avgerou on August 24, 1951 on the Plane 6006C  
 (12) Said child is now and has been in my (our) legal custody for at least 2 years, since August 24, 1951 and has resided in the United States con-  
 tinuously immediately preceding the date of this petition since August 24, 1951  
 (13) Since such child's lawful admission for permanent residence, (s)he has not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer except  
 as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>None</u>					
<u>We have never been communists</u>					

(14) Said child has been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of at least 24 months during the past 2 years.  
 (15) There has not heretofore been made petition for the naturalization of said child, number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(16) Attached hereto and made a part of this petition for naturalization are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (17) Wherefore, I (we), your petitioner(s), pray that the said child Niki Lou Christos  
 may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that his (her) name be changed to none, already changed in Probate Court  
 I (We), aforesaid petitioner(s), do swear (affirm) that I (we) know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me (us), that the same are true to  
 the best of my (our) own knowledge, and that this petition is signed by me (us) with my (our) full, true name(s): SO HELP ME (US) GOD.  
 ALIEN REGISTRATION No. A 8092663

Louis Christos  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of first petitioner, without abbreviation)  
Constance L. Christos  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of second petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Pangoula Lambros My occupation is housewife
I reside at 422 W. 54th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Vera Ginatos My occupation is housewife
I reside at 306 W. 55th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioners and the child who is the beneficiary of the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1953 to my personal knowledge the said beneficiary has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing of this petition, in the United States permanently with the petitioners and, if an adopted child, in the legal custody of the petitioners continuously since the date last mentioned, and that the adopted child has been physically present in the United States for at least

13 months of that period and I have personal knowledge that the said child beneficiary is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the child beneficiary is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pangoula Lambros Vera Ginatos
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 28th day of Sept., A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at

this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at

this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgement whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Niki Lou Christos
(Signature of beneficiary)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 157 and Certificate No. 7114725 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Oath of allegiance waived: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3344

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas, Court of Ashtabula County  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anne White, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 531 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on March 26, 1922, in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks 1" scar on left cheek of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Great Britain I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Robert Leroy White,  
 we were married at Bedford, England on Sept. 6, 1944;  
 he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on June 14, 1910;  
 entered the United States at with me, on June 14, 1910, for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me, and was naturalized on June 14, 1910  
 at with me, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Paul Raymond (m) Edinburgh, Scotland 10/8/45 with me;  
Valda Anne (f) Conneaut, Ohio 2/3/51, with me;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Anne White, on March 27, 1946, on the USA T Edmond B. Alex-

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 14 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since March 27, 1946  
 and in the State where I now reside since March 29, 1946 during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate  
 period of \_\_\_\_\_ years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 6519816

Anne White  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Thad Brenwald, my occupation is mechanic
I reside at 5111 Kain Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Ruth M. Kercher, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 533 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1952, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 19 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thad Brenwald
(Signature of witness)

Ruth M. Kercher
(Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept., A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anne White
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE--In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 151 and Certificate No. 7114726 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3345

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Blanche Eugenie Hee County, Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 5740 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is house keeper  
 (4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on June 14, 1896, in LeMans Sarthe, France  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 137 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national France (7) I am widowed; the name of my wife or husband is Fernande Hee  
 we were married on Oct. 27, 1917, at LeMans, France  
 he or she was born at Mendoubleau, Loir Etcher, France, on Nov. 4, 1896  
 and entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on May 29, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at deceased, 1951 and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Fernande Aute (f) Mondoubleau, France 8/4/1918, resides Cannes, France;  
Suzanne Leseve (f) Chartres, France 8/4/1919 LeMans, France;  
Rolande Ray (f) Maison-Alfort, France 5/30/1924, Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Annette Brunner (f) Mayenne, France 5/20/1932, Geneva on the Lake, Ohio  
 (9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Blanche Hee on Oct. 16, 1948 on the Wisconsin

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 16, 1948 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 16, 1948; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Blanche Eugenie Hee*

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A6 997 818



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Lucille Collins, my occupation is unemployed. I reside at 546 Clark St., Conneaut, Ohio. (2) My name is Florence Collins, my occupation is unemployed. I reside at 546 Clark St., Conneaut, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that he has resided at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since at least [blank] I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Lucille Collins (Signature of Witness)

Florence Collins (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Blanche Eugenie Hies (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114714 issued. Petition denied: List No. ....

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3346

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Edith Eliza Cox  
 (2) My present place of residence is 150 Poplar St., Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on August 25, 1926, in Bolton, Lancashire, England  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair bronde  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 120 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Great Britain (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Frank Cox  
 we were married on Feb. 7, 1948, at Bolton, England  
 he or she was born at Horwich, Lancashire, England, on July 29, 1926  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 1, 1944 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Edith Eliza Cox on Oct. 1, 1949 on the "Britannic"

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 1, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 2, 1949; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7288952

Edith Eliza Cox  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Arnold Smith, my occupation is Engineer
I reside at 610 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio
(2) My name is Bertha C. Hinkle, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 184 Evergreen St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that he has resided at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since at least I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arnold W. Smith (Signature of Witness)

Bertha C. Hinkle (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of September, A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

Clerk.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Edith Elena Cox (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114719 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3347

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Cox  
 (2) My present place of residence is 150 Poplar St., Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is Assistant Foreman  
 (4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on July 29, 1926, in Horwich, Lancs. England  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Great Britain married; the name of my wife or husband is Edith Eliza  
 we were married on Feb. 7, 1948, at Bolton, England  
 he or she was born at Bolton, Lancs. England, on Aug. 25, 1926  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 1, 1949 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Frank Cox on Oct. 1, 1949  
 on the Britannic

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 1, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 2, 1949; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7288951

Frank Cox  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Arnold Smith, my occupation is Engineer. I reside at 610 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio. (2) My name is Bertha C. Hinkle, my occupation is Housewife. I reside at 184 Evergreen St., Conneaut, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1950; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that he has resided at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since at least 9-1-50. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Arnold Smith, (Signature of Witness)

Signature of Bertha C. Hinkle, (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Frank Cox, (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 1114120 Issued.

Petition denied: List No.

**NOTE:** Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	Month	From-- Day	Year	Month	To-- Day	Year
	Perry	Ohio	Sept.	1,	1950	Nov.		1952
	Madison	Ohio	Dec.		1952	May		1954

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. At my present address, Madison, Ohio.

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Two or three times each week.

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. No

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. Yes

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes

Mrs Elsie Nagy  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Madison, Ohio  
this 29th day of September, 1955.

Oliver W. Bates

OLIVER W. BATES, Notary Public  
My Commission Expires Aug. 23, 1957

(Title of attestor)

SEAL

3348A

FILED

ROY C. RITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT

Petition No. 2537-P-3348

In the matter of \_\_\_\_\_ Court

Thomas Gog OCT 20 9 24 AM 1955 Jefferson, O.  
Petitioner for naturalization

ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Elsie Nagy being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Elsie Nagy, age 63  
address 5 Saxon Street, Madison, Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Hungary

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. August 24, 1944; Painesville, Ohio; Lake County, Ohio, Common Pleas Court; Certificate No. 5364398.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Thomas Gog  
(Name of petitioner) ? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. September 11, 1949, at Painesville, Ohio. I met the train that he and my grand-niece (his wife) arrived on.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3348

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Thomas Gog (Full, true name, without abbreviation and my other names, if any, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. D. #3, Geneva, Ashtabula (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) My occupation is Bar-Manager
- (4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on July 3, 1926 (Month) (Day) (Year), in Gyula, Bekes, Hungary (City or town) (County, district, province or State) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 195 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar-left forefinger, country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Hungary (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Maria Gog
- we were married on Oct. 30, 1946 (Month) (Day) (Year), at Neumarki-St.Veit, Bavaria, Germany (City or town) (State or country)
- he or she was born at Szathmaremeti, Szatmar, Romania (City or town) (County, district, province or State) (Country), on Jan. 17, 1923 (Month) (Day) (Year)
- and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) on Sept. 10, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (State) certificate No \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Gabriel John (m) Neumarki-St.Veit, Germany, Nov. 19, 1948, with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) under the name of Thomas Gog on Sept. 10, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the USAT Gen. Harry Taylor (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subdivision, branch, affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 10, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 11, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year); and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO 7305999

*Thomas Gog*  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner with out abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Harriett Patrick, my occupation is Clothier, I reside at 34 S. Lake St., Madison, Ohio and (2) My name is Carl Rutgeron, my occupation is Deputy Auditor, I reside at 329 Lawn St., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least 9/1/50 to 5/1/54; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 & 9 months; and that he has resided at Geneva, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least May 1, 1954. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Harriett Patrick, (Signature of Witness)

Signature of Carl Rutgeron, (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of September, A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1955

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1955

[SEAL]

Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

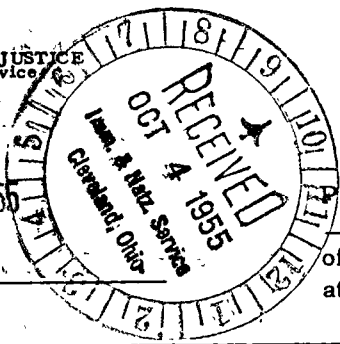
Signature of Thomas Gap, (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114721 issued. Petition denied: List No.



OCT 20 9 24 AM 1955  
In the matter of Maria Gog  
Petitioner for naturalization

Petition No. 2537-P-3349  
Court  
of Gallopata County  
at Jefferson Ohio

**INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -**

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

**INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES**

Elsie Nagy being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Elsie Nagy, age 63  
address 5 Saxon Street, Madison, Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Hungary

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. August 24, 1944; Painesville, Ohio; Lake County, Ohio, Common Pleas Court; Certificate No. 5364398.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Maria Gog (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. September 11, 1949, at Painesville, Ohio. She is my grand-niece and I met the train that she came on from New York to Ohio.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

NOTE: Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	Month	From-- Day	Year	To-- Month	Day	Year
	<u>Perry</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1,</u>	<u>1950</u>	<u>Nov.</u>		<u>1952</u>
	<u>Madison</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>Dec.</u>		<u>1952</u>	<u>May</u>		<u>1954</u>

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 5 Saxon Street, Madison, Ohio

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Two or three times each week.

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. No

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. Yes

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes

Mrs Elsie Nagy  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Madison, Ohio  
this 29th day of September 1955.

Oliver W. Bates

OLIVER W. BATES, Notary Public  
My Commission Expires Aug. 23, 1957

(Title of attester)

SEAL

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (Under General Provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

No. 3349

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Gog County, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. #3, Geneva, Ashtabula (3) My occupation is Barmaid - cook  
 (4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 17, 1923 in Szatmarnemeti, Romania  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes grey, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 142 pounds, visible distinctive marks operation marks on right arm above elbow; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Hungary (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Thomas Gog  
 we were married on Oct. 30, 1946 at Newmarkt-St. Veit, Havarja, Germany  
 he or she was born at Gyula, Bekes, Hungary on July 3, 1926  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 10, 1946 permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Gabriel John Gog (m) Neumarkt-St. Veit, Germany, Nov. 19, 1948 with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Maria Gog on Sept. 10, 1949 on the USAT General Harry Taylor

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 10, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 11, 1949; and during the past 5 years I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of that period. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7306001

Maria Gog  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Harriett Patrick, my occupation is Clothier, I reside at 34 S. Lake St., Madison, Ohio
(2) My name is Carl Rutgeron, my occupation is Deputy Auditor, I reside at 329 Lawn St., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted with the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least 9/1/50 to 5/1/54; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 & 9 mos. that period; and that he has resided at Geneva, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since at least May 1, 1954. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harriett Patrick (Signature of Witness) Carl Rutgeron (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of September A. D. 1955

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Roy C. Rittler, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marie Goy (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 19...

By Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114722 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 3350

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. 319 (a) or (b), of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County  
 at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anni Luise Dennis Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 3420 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Processor Cold Storage  
 (4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on March 22, 1920, in Hamburg, Germany

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion light, color of eyes hazel, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 147 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar left side of face  
 subject, or national Germany (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Howard Eddie Dennis  
 we were married on Sept. 1, 1949 at Hamburg-Altona, Germany  
 he or she was born at Monroe, Ashtabula Co. Ohio on May 24, 1905  
 entered the United States at with me on with me for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me  
 at with me, certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anni Luise Dennis on July 1, 1952 on the Italia

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate, or subdivision thereof, nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that section. (14) I am able to read, write, and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since July 1, 1952 and in the State where I now reside since July 2, 1952 and during the past three years I have been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of 1 1/2 years. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court,  
 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 8338971

Anni Luise Dennis  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Joseph Candela, my occupation is Store Helper, I reside at 3422 Hiawatha Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Anthony Bassignana, my occupation is Car Repairer, I reside at 411 East 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1952, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned and has been physically present in the United States at least 19 months of that period, and has been resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last six months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signature of Joseph Candela, (Signature of witness) WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Handwritten signature of Anthony Bassignana, (Signature of witness) WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witness in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at

this 28th day of September, A. D. 1955

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Handwritten signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at

By Handwritten signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

SEAL

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Handwritten signature of Anni Luise Dennis, (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of November, A. D. 1955

Handwritten signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Handwritten signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 155 and Certificate No. 7114724 issued.
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3351

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sofia Savola  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio housework  
 (4) I am 78 years old, (5) I was born on May 9, 1877 in Viitasaari, Vaasan Laani, Finland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey,  
 height 4 feet 8 inches, weight 127 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my ~~husband~~ or husband is Peter Savola  
 we were married on February, 1922 at Conneaut, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Nilsia, Kuopion Laani, Finland on April 14, 1883  
 and entered the United States at Sault Ste Marie, Michigan for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at Sanford, Florida and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) \_\_\_\_\_ (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Serafina Kolehmainen on May 9, 1903 on the SS Philadelphia

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since May 9, 1903 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 2665146

Sofia Savola  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Helmi L. Mackey, my occupation is housewife
(2) My name is Elsie A. Kappainen, my occupation is housewife

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helmi L. Mackey (Signature of Witness) Elsie A. Kappainen (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of March A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sofia Bariala (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7114427 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3352

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Rita Christie Bailey  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used in the past)  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 20, 1891, in North Sydney, N.S. Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks 2 joints right index finger amputated of which I am a citizen subject, or national Canada (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is William Bailey, we were married on March 9, 1923, at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or county)  
 he or she was born at County Down, Ireland on June 11, 1882  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1911 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at R. F. D. #1, Dorset, Ohio and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Lucille Chapin (f) Cleveland, Ohio 2/21/24, resides R. 1, Dorset, Ohio.  
Wilma Bailey (f) Cleveland, Ohio 4/11/26, resides R. 1, Dorset, Ohio.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name of Rita MacDonald on Feb. 28, 1923  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the R. R. Train (TH & B)  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since March 1, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 2688664

Rita Christie Bailey  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Flora Chapin, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. E. D. #3, Jefferson, Ohio and
- (2) My name is Cecelia Toukonen, my occupation is Registered Nurse  
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Flora Chapin (Signature of Witness)      Mrs. Cecelia Toukonen (Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 15th day of March A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rita Christie Bailey (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7114728 Issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3353

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Olga Syguda Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used in the past)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1735 E. 48th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 1, 1926, in Jamne, Poland, Ukraine  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair dark  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 143 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Peter  
 we were married on October 6, 1946, at Scwabush Gmund, Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Wranczyca, Poland on October 12, 1918  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 13, 1949 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at 1735 E. 48th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof of a public international organization in which the United States participates, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of such children who is living, are as follows:  
Krystyna Syguda (f) Heilbronn, Germany 9/10/47, Ashtabula, Ohio  
Edward Peter (m) Ashtabula, March 2, 1956, Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Olga Syguda on Oct. 13, 1949  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the General Taylor  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Oct. 13, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 75 mos. year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7324615

Olga Syguda  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is John W. Smolen, my occupation is farmer  
I reside at R. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and  
(2) My name is John Piekarski, my occupation is farmer  
I reside at R. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 10, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John W. Smolen  
(Signature of Witness)

John Piekarski  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit

of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 15th day of March, A. D. 1956

at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court

at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alga Lygards  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7114729 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3354

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Peter Syguda Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1735 E. 48th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is laborer  
 (4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on October 12, 1918, in Wrancyca, Poland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair black  
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Olga Syguda  
 we were married on October 6, 1946, at Scwabush Gmund, Germany  
 he or she was born at Jamne, Poland Ukraine on September 1, 1926  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 13, 1949 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at 1735 E. 48th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Krystyna Syguda (f) born Heilbronn, Germany 9/10/47, resides  
Ashtabula, Ohio. Edward Peter (m) born Ashtabula, Ohio, 3/2/56,  
resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Piotr on Oct. 13, 1949  
 on the General Taylor

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since Oct. 13, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 75 month period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7324617

Peter Syguda  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is John W. Smolen, my occupation is farmer, I reside at R. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and (2) My name is John Plekarski, my occupation is farmer, I reside at R. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 10, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John W. Smolen (Signature of Witness) WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

John Plekarski (Signature of Witness) WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of March A. D. 1956

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peter Syguda (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486851 issued. Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (In behalf of a Child, under Section 322 or 323, Immigration  
 and Nationality Act)

No. 3355

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
 This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Konstantins Jakobsons  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio (3) My occupation is Physician  
 (4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 26, 1908, in Jekabpils, Latvia, Europe  
 (6) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on Nov. 10, 1955 at  
 certificate No. 7114712; or, I became a citizen of the United States by

(If the petition is filed by two parents, averments (1a) to (6a), inclusive, should be made by the second parent)

(1a) My full, true, and correct name is \_\_\_\_\_  
 (2a) My present place of residence is \_\_\_\_\_ (3a) My occupation is \_\_\_\_\_  
 (4a) I am \_\_\_\_\_ years old. (5a) I was born on \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_  
 (6a) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at  
 certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ or, I became a citizen of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_

(7) I am (We are) the (own, adoptive) parent(s) of Andris Jakobsons in whose behalf this petition for  
 naturalization is filed. (If child is by adoption) I (We) adopted said child on \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
 Court of \_\_\_\_\_ before he or she was 16 years of age.

(8) The said child now resides with me (us) at R. D. 1, Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (9) The said child was born on Nov. 5, 1939 in Riga, Latvia  
 (10) The personal description of said child is: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn blond, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; marital status single; country of which a citizen, subject or national Latvia

(11) Said child was lawfully admitted to the United States at New York, N. Y. for permanent residence, under the name of Andris Jakobsons on November 25, 1949 by the General J. H. McRae  
 (12) Said child is now and has been in my (our) legal custody for at least 2 years, since Nov. 25, 1949 and has resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of this petition since Nov. 25, 1949  
 (13) Since such child's lawful admission for permanent residence, (s)he has not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer except as follows.

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(14) Said child has been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of at least 24 months during the past 2 years.  
 (15) There has not heretofore been made petition for the naturalization of said child, number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(16) Attached hereto and made a part of this petition for naturalization are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (17) Wherefore, I (we), your petitioner(s), pray that the said child Andris Jakobsons  
 may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that his (her) name be changed to no change

I (We), aforesaid petitioner(s), do swear (I affirm) that I (we) know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me (us), that the same are true to the best of my (our) own knowledge, and that this petition is signed by me (us) with my (our) full, true name(s): SO HELP ME (US) GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION No. 7339208

Konstantins Jakobsons  
 (Full, true and correct signature of first petitioner, without abbreviation)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of second petitioner, without abbreviation)



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Clarence W. Spender My occupation is Lumberman
I reside at Dorset, Ohio
(2) My name is Don C. Sillaman My occupation is Minister
I reside at Dorset, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioners and the child who is the beneficiary of the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 10, 1953; to my personal knowledge the said beneficiary has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing of this petition, in the United States permanently with the petitioners and, if an adopted child, in the legal custody of the petitioners continuously since the date last mentioned, and that the adopted child has been physically present in the United States for at least 30 months of that period and I have personal knowledge that the said child beneficiary is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the child beneficiary is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness: Clarence W. Spender

Signature of witness: Don C. Sillaman

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of March, A. D. 1956. Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19. I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19. Designated Examiner. Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgement whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of beneficiary: Andris Jakobson

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956. Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 157 and Certificate No. 7486853 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Oath of allegiance waived: List No.

Petition No. 3356  
Common Pleas Court  
of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of  
Gunars Jakobsons  
Petitioner for naturalization

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Raymond R. Crowe. being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows: (Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Raymond Riggan CROWE., age 54  
address 2715 North Hamilton Road, Nashville 8 Tenn. % Davidson Co. Tbc. Hospital.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Greenwood Springs, Miss.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization yes

Gunars JAKOBSONS ? A. yes. (Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. \_\_\_\_\_  
Jan. 1950. His father worked here in this hospital, and the family lived here on the grounds until the Fall of ~~1950~~ 1953 at which time they moved to Ohio.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. \_\_\_\_\_

Was known to me here from 1950 to 1953, and in Ohio in 1955 .

NOTE: Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	From-- Month Day Year	To-- Month Day Year
	Nashville	Tenn.	Jan. 1950	Aug. 1953
	Dorset	Ohio.	June 1955	June 1955

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 2715 N. Hamilton Road, Nashville '8 Tenn. % Dav. Co. Tbc. Hospital.

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Every day except while on vacation or such short intervals.

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. Not during the 1950 to 1953 time.  
and not at any other time that I know about.

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. no.

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. yes.

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No. not that I know of, or ever heard of.

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. yes.

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. no.

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. yes.

*R. H. Crowe*  
R. H. CROWE, M.D. (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Nashville, Tennessee  
this 3rd day of April, 1957

L. B. James Clark  
U. S. Dist. Court  
(Title of affiant)  
By: Wilma J. Calhoun, etc.

SEAL

1956 MAR 20 AM 9:24

In the matter of  
Gunars Jakobsons  
Petitioner for naturalization

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Petition No. 3356  
Common Pleas Court

of FILED Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

ROY C. RITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either before the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. ~~After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.~~ <sup>APR 20 3 15 PM 1956</sup> ~~After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.~~ OHIO

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Amanda Clay  
(Name of witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.  
A. Name Amanda Clay, age 59  
address 2715 No. Hamilton Road

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Prezevant, Tennessee (Carral County)

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. Davidson Co. Tuberculosis Hospital - 2715 No. Hamilton Rd. Ashtabula, Tennessee

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

**NOTE:** Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	From--		To--	
			Month	Day	Month	Day
	Nashville	Tennessee	Jan		1950	Aug - 1953
	Dorset, Ohio		Aug		1953	March - 1956

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. Do. Co. T. B. Hospital - 2715 No. Hamilton Road

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. Daily

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. No.

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes -

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Nashville this 19th day of Mar, 1956

Amanda Gray  
(Signature of witness)  
L. B. Ornes, Clerk  
U.S. Dist. Court  
(Title of affesor)

SEAL

By: H. Calhoun, D.C.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3356

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gunars Jakobsons  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio student  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 18 years old. (5) I was born on July 12, 1937, in Riga, Latvia  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk blond, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Latvia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_

we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)

he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Gunars Jakobsons on November 25, 1949  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the General J. H. McRae  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Nov. 25, 1953 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the Sept. 1, 1953 (3 years) year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name of court) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7339209

Gunars Jakobsons  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Clarence W. Spencer, my occupation is Lumberman
I reside at Dorset, Ohio
(2) My name is Don C. Sillaman, my occupation is Minister
I reside at Dorset, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 10, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 30 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Signatures of witnesses: Clarence W. Spencer, Don C. Sillaman

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 15th day of March A. D. 1956

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Roy C. Ritter, Helen Cox

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19... Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Petitioner: Lunars Jakobson

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Roy C. Ritter, Helen Cox

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486852 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

In the Common Pleas Court  
of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF

**Liberto Guido Marsilio**

to be admitted as a citizen of the United States

Petition No. 3357

**MOTION FOR AMENDMENT OF PETITION (~~APPLICATION~~)**

Now comes your petitioner (~~APPLICANT~~) and moves this Honorable Court for amendment of the above numbered Petition (~~APPLICATION~~) for Naturalization in the following respects:

To allege my true , full and correct name in allegation #1 thereof to be:  
, **Liberato Guido Marsilio**

DATE May 4, 1956, 19

*Liberto Guido Marsilio*  
(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1956

at Jefferson, Ohio

*[Signature]*  
(Naturalization Examiner)

**ORDER OF COURT**

The Court being fully advised in the premises and upon motion of the petitioner (~~APPLICANT~~) It Is **HEREBY ORDERED** that the amendment as prayed for be granted.

By the Court this 4 day of May, 1956

*Hugh Hewitt*  
(Judge)



**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3357

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Liberto Guido Marsilio Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 5004 Dunsmore Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is carpenter helper  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on May 2, 1920, in Bugnara, Province of  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes hazel, color of hair dk brown  
 height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Carmela Marsilio  
 we were married on December 13, 1952 at Welland, Dominion of Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Bugnara, Aquila, Italy on October 5, 1923  
(City or town) (County, district, province or State) (Country) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at Buffalo, New York on February 21, 1953 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Giacinta Clara Marsilio (f) born Ashtabula, Ohio March 23, 1953;  
Frank Joe Marsilio (m) born Ashtabula, Ohio Sept. 29, 1954;  
Both children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Miami, Florida under the name of  
Liberto Guido Marsilio on Sept. 9, 1950  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the PanAmerican Airlines  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Sept. 9, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State)  
(Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 7857287

Liberto Guido Marsilio  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviations)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is John C. Bartone, my occupation is Foreman, I reside at 123 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio and (2) My name is Salvatino DeIules, my occupation is Retired, I reside at 1027 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John C. Bartone (Signature of Witness)

Salvatino De Iules (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 15th day of March, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Liberto Ludo Marailio (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486859 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3358

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Neeme Napp, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 205 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is student  
(4) I am 18 years old. (5) I was born on June 8, 1937 in Tallinn Harjumaa, Estonia  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn,  
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks NONE; country of which I am a citizen  
subject, or national Estonia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Neeme Napp on August 9, 1949 on the U. S. A. T. "General Howze"

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since August 9, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7239796

Neeme Napp  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is William R. Funk, my occupation is Newspaper Distributor
I reside at 426 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio
(2) My name is Dean L. Horton, my occupation is Laboratory Technician
I reside at 425 Liberty St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of William R. Funk (Signature of Witness)

Signature of Dean L. Horton (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 15th day of March A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

- that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Neeme Napp (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486854 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3359

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Betty Marjory Trumfio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 323 Lockwood St., Geneva, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 1, 1921 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair blonde,  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 98 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Australia (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Frank Trumfio  
 we were married on July 8, 1944 at Gatton, Queensland, Australia  
 he or she was born at Campbell, Ohio on March 13, 1918  
 and entered the United States at Geneva, Ohio on March 13, 1918 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on March 13, 1946  
 at Geneva, Ohio certificate No. 10000; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Elizabeth (f) born Geneva, Ohio May 10, 1948, resides 323 Lockwood St., Geneva, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at San Francisco, Calif. under the name of Mrs. Frank Trumfio on March 4, 1946 on the SS Monterey

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since March 4, 1946 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A6583041

Betty Marjory Trumfio  
 Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Francesca Sanzetta, my occupation is housekeeping, I reside at 525 N. Broadway St., Geneva, Ohio (State) and
(2) My name is Pearl W. Palumbo, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 220 E. Main St., Geneva, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

7. [Signatures of Witnesses: Francesca Sanzetta, Pearl W. Palumbo]

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at

this 15th day of Jefferson, Ohio A. D. 19 56 March, 56

[Signatures: Roy C. Ritter, Helen Cox] Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

[Signatures: Designated Examiner, Clerk, Deputy Clerk]

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

[Signature of Petitioner: Betty Marjorie Jennings]

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

[Signatures: Roy C. Ritter, Helen Cox] Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486855 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3360

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giovannina DeMatteo  
 (2) My present place of residence is 3336 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on March 20, 1889, in Colleciovino, Termo  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair dark brown  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 244 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar under lower lip  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is divorced in 1939 from  
Carmen DeGennaro  
 we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
 and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Silvester Collette (m) born March 1, 1911; Mamie Rivera (f) 10/15/1912;  
Mary Raffenaud (f) born April 3, 1915; Sam (m) born May 28, 1917; Frances  
Felice (f) born June 3, 1919; Tony Collette (m) born May 5, 1921; David  
Gioellm (m) born Feb. 18, 1924; all children born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside  
there except Silvester resides in Cleveland, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Giovannina DeMatteo on May 6, 1910  
 on the SS Sannio

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since May 6, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. 2042 on April 15, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

"lack of good character"

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

*Giovannina DeMatteo*  
 ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 5067040

*Gioio Jimmi DeMatteo*  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Egidio A. Turano, my occupation is Funeral Director  
I reside at 1011 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio and
- (2) My name is Ida M. Mouri, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 1616 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Egidio A. Turano (Signature of Witness)      Ida Marie Mouri (Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 15th day of March A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;  
that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Birromina de Mattei  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486858 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_



**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3361

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Arthur Wilkinson  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is Excavating  
 (4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on July 5, 1919 in Sheffield, England  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar & mole on forehead  
 subject, or national British (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Clara Comfort Bancroft Wilkinson  
 we were married on Jan. 22, 1937, at Geneva, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Gagesville, Ohio on Nov. 13, 1916  
 and entered the United States at Jefferson, Ohio on Jan. 22, 1937 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on Feb. 28, 1921  
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 1000; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Arthur, Jr. (m) born at Geneva, Ohio on June 26, 1937, resides at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio; Linda May (f) born at Geneva, Ohio on May 27, 1940, resides at R. E. 1, Jefferson, Ohio; Bruce Edward, (m) born at Geneva, Ohio on Oct. 9, 1943, resides at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Arthur Wilkinson on Feb. 28, 1921 on the S. S. Carmania

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Feb. 28, 1921 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A5066798

Arthur Wilkinson  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Norman C. Burlingham, my occupation is Retired
I reside at 620 W. 44th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Raymond H. Keyes, my occupation is Contractor
I reside at Austinburg Rd., W. 64th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 40 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Norman C. Burlingham (Signature of Witness)
Raymond H. Keyes (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 16th day of March, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Arthur Wilkinson (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 87486857 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

Petition No. 3362

In the matter of

FILED

Common Pleas Court

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
Olivera Malik  
Petitioner for naturalization

NOT. PUBLIC CLERK of  
COMMON PLEAS COURT at

Ashtabula County  
Jefferson, Ohio

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

APR 20 3 48 PM 1956

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Ethel KATZ being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name ETHEL KATZ, age 31  
address 2623 HAMPSHIRE CLEVEL. HTS. 6, OHIO

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Clevel. Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. YES

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization YES \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name of

Olivera Malik ? A. 3362  
petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. \_\_\_\_\_

Cleveland, Ohio, Met through relatives

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. \_\_\_\_\_

YES

1956 APR 29 AM 9:06  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

NOTE: Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	From-- Month Day Year	To-- Month Day Year
	CLEVELAND	OHIO	MAR. 21 1951	<del>MAR. 20 1951</del> <del>JUNE 7 1953</del>
	Jefferson	OHIO	JUNE 7 1953	MAR. 20 1956

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 2623 HAMPSHIRE, CLEVEL. HTS. 6, OHIO

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. ONCE 2-WEEK

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. NO

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. NO

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. YES

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. NO

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States?

A. YES

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship?

A. NO

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. YES

Ethel Katz  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at CLEVELAND - OHIO this 22 day of MARCH, 1956

Wm. M. ...

SEAL

Petition No. 3362  
Common Pleas Court  
of ~~ASH~~ ASHTABULA County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of  
Olivera Malik  
Petitioner for naturalization

INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS -

This form must be completely filled out and sworn to either at an office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this Form is sworn to. After the Form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Sylvia Kugelmann being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Sylvia Kugelmann, age 22  
address 1132 Edlington Rd.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cleveland, Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization yes  
Olivera Malik ? A. 3362  
petitioner) (Name of)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. Met in Cleve. in March, 1951 through relatives

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

1966 MAR 29 9:36  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

NOTE: Questions 9 through 13 refer only to the particular cities concerning which the witness's testimony has been requested.

9. Q. In what places and between what dates have you personally known the petitioner to reside in the United States?

A.	City or town	State	From— Month Day Year	To— Month Day Year
	<del>Mass</del> Cleveland	Ohio	March 21 1951	June 7 1953
	Jefferson	Ohio	June 7 1953	Present 3/20/56

10. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in Question 9? A. 10417 Empire Ave; 11118 Linnview City 8; 1632 Edington, Cleve OH, Ohio

11. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while petitioner resided in the State mentioned in Question 9? A. At least twice a week in Cleve. Once a month in Jefferson.

12. Q. Since you first met petitioner in the United States has petitioner ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when and for what purpose) A. No

13. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of or affiliated with any subversive organization, or with any body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

16. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known petitioner as a resident of the United States petitioner has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

17. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

18. Q. Do you recommend the petitioner for citizenship? A. Yes

Sylvia Hugelmann  
(Signature of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland - Ohio this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1956.

Wm. C. ...  
Notary Public  
Ohio  
My Commission Expires Aug. 28, 1957 818977

SEAL

37628

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3362

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Olivera Malik  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. #4, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio housewife  
 (4) I am 30 years old. (5) I was born on May 11, 1925 in Belgrade, Serbia  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 134 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Israeli (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Louis Malik  
 we were married on Aug. 13, 1950 at Wiriati Mozkin, Israel  
 he or she was born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio on June 17, 1921  
 and entered the United States at Jefferson, Ohio on          for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on           
 at          certificate No.         ; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland under the name of Olivera Malik on March 20, 1951 on the SS Haifa

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since March 20, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.          on          at          in the          Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Olivia Vera Malik. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7980836

Olivera Malik  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Mrs. Julia Strauss, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. D. #4, Jefferson, Ohio and
- (2) My name is Ida M. Janson, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. D. #4, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Aug. 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 24 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Julia Strauss  
(Signature of Witness)

Mrs. Ida Janson  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of March A. D. 1956

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Olivia Vera Malik  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486861 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3363

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Stefania Rozalia Klos Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 519 Williams St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on May 30, 1895 in Letownia, Poland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion ruddy, color of eyes hazel, color of hair brown  
 height 4 feet 11 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Vicenty Klos  
 we were married on May 18, 1929 at Chicago, Illinois  
 he or she was born at Kamionna, Poland on March 14, 1895  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 20, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov. 16, 1937  
 at Chicago, Illinois certificate No. 4335631; or became a citizen by

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Stanislawa Krenicky (f) born Omaha, Neb., March 30, 1919, resides  
at Conneaut, Ohio; Andrew Sowinski (m) born Chicago, Ill. on Oct.  
28, 1920 resides at Chicago, Illinois

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Mirek, Stefania on 5-10-1913  
 on the SS Amerika

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since May 10, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4433810

Stefania Rozalia Klos  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is John Kozlinski, my occupation is retired  
I reside at 515 Benjamin St., Conneaut, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Eleanor Goodanow, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 11 Conneaut Row, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 24 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Kozlinski  
(Signature of Witness)

Eleanor Goodanow  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of March A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Stefania Rozalia Klox  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 156 and Certificate No. 7486856 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained by  
 Clerk of Court)

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
 (In behalf of a Child, under Section 322 or 323, Immigration  
 and Nationality Act)

No. 3364



To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
 This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Izzat Ishag Rafidi Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 3820 Spencer Ave., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is Salesman  
 (4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on April 1, 1909 in Bireh, Palestine  
 (6) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on July 28, 1943 at Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 certificate No. 6001621; or, I became a citizen of the United States by Southern District of Miss.

(If the petition is filed by two parents, averments (1a) to (6a), inclusive, should be made by the second parent)

(1a) My full, true, and correct name is \_\_\_\_\_  
 (2a) My present place of residence is \_\_\_\_\_ (3a) My occupation is \_\_\_\_\_  
 (4a) I am \_\_\_\_\_ years old. (5a) I was born on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
 (6a) I am a citizen of the United States of America. (If a naturalized citizen) I was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or, I became a citizen of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (7) I am ~~(own)~~ the ~~(own)~~ parent(s) of Widad Rafidi in whose behalf this petition for  
 (Strike out inapplicable word) (Full, true, and correct name, without abbreviation of child in whose behalf petition is filed)

naturalization is filed. (If child is by adoption) I (We) adopted said child on \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_  
 Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 before he or she was 16 years of age.

(8) The said child now resides with me (us) at 3820 Spencer Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
 (9) The said child was born on Jan. 20, 1940 in Bireh, Palestine  
 (10) The personal description of said child is: Sex Female complexion medium color of eyes brown color of hair brown height 5 feet 1  
 inches, weight 115 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; marital status single; country of which a citizen, subject or  
 national Palestine

(11) Said child was lawfully admitted to the United States at New York, N. Y. for permanent residence, under the name of \_\_\_\_\_  
Widad Izzat Ishad Rafidi on Feb. 19, 1952 on the Mohamad ale Kabiere

(12) Said child is now and has been in my (our) legal custody for at least 2 years, since Feb. 19, 1952 and has resided in the United States con-  
 tinuously immediately preceding the date of this petition since Feb. 19, 1952

(13) Since such child's lawful admission for permanent residence, (s)he has not been absent from the United States for a period or periods of 6 months or longer except  
 as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(14) Said child has been physically present in the United States for an aggregate period of at least 24 months during the past 2 years.

(15) There has not heretofore been made petition for the naturalization of said child, number \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(16) Attached hereto and made a part of this petition for naturalization are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(17) Wherefore, I (we), your petitioner(s), pray that the said child Widad Rafidi  
 may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that his (her) name be changed to no change

I (We), aforesaid petitioner(s), do swear (affirm) that I (we) know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me (us), that the same are true to  
 the best of my (our) own knowledge, and that this petition is signed by me (us) with my (our) full, true name(s): SO HELP ME (US) GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION No. A 8242571

Izzat Ishag Rafidi  
 (Full, true and correct signature of first petitioner, without abbreviation)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of second petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Amen J. Simon My occupation is Conductor
I reside at 3514 Superior Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Margaret M. Nappi My occupation is Housewife
I reside at 2705 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioners and the child who is the beneficiary of the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953 to my personal knowledge the said beneficiary has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing of this petition, in the United States permanently with the petitioners and, if an adopted child, in the legal custody of the petitioners continuously since the date last mentioned, and that the adopted child has been physically present in the United States for at least

30 months of that period and I have personal knowledge that the said child beneficiary is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the child beneficiary is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amen J. Simon (Signature of witness)

Margaret M. Nappi (Signature of witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 16th day of March, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this

this day of, A. D. 19

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner above named filed in the office of the clerk of said court at

this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I HEREBY DECLARE, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgement whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Widad Rafidi (Signature of beneficiary)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of May, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 157 and Certificate No. 7486860 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Oath of allegiance waived: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3365

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Jane Burnside Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. R. #1, Austintburg, Ashtabula Co. Ohio Occupation is laborer  
 (3) My occupation is laborer  
 (4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 12, 1923 in La Gloria, Camaguey  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes gray, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left palm country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Cuba (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John W. Burnside  
 we were married on April 22, 1943 at Sola, Camaguey, Cuba  
 he or she was born at La Gloria, Camaguey, Cuba on Dec. 16, 1917  
 and entered the United States at Miami, Florida on April 16, 1951 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Miami, Florida under the name of Mary Jane Burnside on April 16, 1951 on the 224

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since April 16, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 31 mos period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7997926

Mary Jane Burnside  
 Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation.

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Bertha G. Baker, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at Shedyside Ave. R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio and  
(2) My name is James A. Baker, my occupation is retired  
I reside at Shedyside Ave. R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least May, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Bertha G. Baker  
(Signature of Witness)

James A. Baker  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

\_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;  
that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Jane Burnside  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486865 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3366

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ohio of Ashtabula Co.  
 Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Waldron Burnside  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. #1, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer  
 (4) I am 38 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 16, 1917 in La Gloria, Camaguey, Cuba  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn  
 height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Cuba (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Jane Burnside  
 we were married on April 22, 1943 at Sola, Camaguey, Cuba  
 he or she was born at La Gloria, Camaguey, Cuba on Aug. 12, 1923  
 and entered the United States at Miami, Florida on April 16, 1951 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Miami, Florida under the name of John Waldron Burnside on April 16, 1951 on the 224

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since April 16, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 31 mos. period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 799725

John Waldron Burnside  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Bertha G. Baker, my occupation is housewife, I reside at Shadyside Ave., R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio and (2) My name is James A. Baker, my occupation is retired, I reside at Shadyside Ave., R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least May, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bertha G. Baker (Signature of Witness) James A. Baker (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1956

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1956

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Waldron Burnside (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486866 Issued. Petition denied: List No.





AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Amelia Kikel, my occupation is housewife. I reside at R. D. 3, Cold Springs Rd., Geneva, Ohio.
(2) My name is Magdalen Arnold, my occupation is farmer. I reside at Rt. 3, Geneva, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Aug. 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amelia Kikel (Signature of Witness)
Magdalen Arnold (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Ziernyck (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486874 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION.**

No. 3368

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Elizabeth Pataky  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Conneaut, Ashland Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on September 26, 1890, in Lelesz Zemplen, Hungary  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion light, color of eyes brown, color of hair gray  
 height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 136 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Hungary (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Anton Pataky  
 we were married on January 14, 1911, at Roseton, New York  
 he or she was born at Mocha Komarom, Hungary, on July 25, 1889  
 and entered the United States at New York City, N. Y. on May, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Sept. 27, 1922  
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 1609755; or became a citizen by

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
James F. (m) born Roseton, N. Y. 10/19/11 resides Conneaut, Ohio;  
William A. (m) born Conneaut, Ohio 3/27/20, besides Conneaut, Ohio;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Erzsebet Suszter on May 14, 1907 under the name of SS Prinzess Alice

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since May 14, 1907 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 19 mos. period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No.    on    at    in the    Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 2934591  
Elizabeth Pataky  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Elizabeth Gallagher, my occupation is housewife, I reside at R. D. 1, Conneaut, Ohio...
(2) My name is Catherine M. Penniman, my occupation is housewife, I reside at R. D. 1, Conneaut, Ohio...

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Aug. 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Gallagher (Signature of Witness)

Catherine M. Penniman (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Paterky (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486867 issued.
Petition denied: List No. ....

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3369

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is George Windsor Marling, R. F. D. 1, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is Ashtabula Co. Home, Kingsville, Ohio (3) My occupation is cook  
 (4) I am 34 years old. (5) I was born on June 3, 1922 in Cookstown, Ontario, Canada  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown-grey  
 height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks bad mark under right eye I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Canada (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Lois Winnifred  
 we were married on April 16, 1949 at Kingsville, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio on Oct. 1, 1919  
 and entered the United States at with me on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name of George W. Marling on Aug. 24, 1950 on the Peace Bridge

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Aug. 24, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 19 mos. & 27 days period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7848498

George Windsor Marling  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Jeannette Read, my occupation is book-keeper
I reside at South Ridge West, Kingsville, Ohio
(2) My name is Hilda Wing, my occupation is seamstress
I reside at E. Main St. Box 103, Kingsville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least August 1st 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 6 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jeannette Read (Signature of Witness)

Hilda Wing (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of

this 28th day of August, 1956 Jefferson, Ohio, D. 19

A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

Designated Examiner

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of

A. D. 19

Clerk

Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Windsor Marling (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486863 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3370

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ronald Frank Davis Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear.)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 883 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is Ass't. Supt.  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 10, 1918 in Thorold, Ont., Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on right forehead of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Canada (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Nina Davis,  
 we were married on Nov. 20, 1942 at Niagara Falls, Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Nelson, B. C., Canada on Sept. 20, 1920  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N. Y. on June 11, 1950 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of Ronald F. Davis on June 11, 1950 on the Whirlpool Rapids Bridge  
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since June 11, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 31 mos. & 28 period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7493651

Ronald Frank Davis  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Robert D. Good, my occupation is Water Merchant  
I reside at 883 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Gladys Good, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 883 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Aug. 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Robert D. Good  
(Signature of Witness)

Gladys L. Good  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office

of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio  
this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit

at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court

at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ronald Frank Davis  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486868 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_



**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3371

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County of Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Nina Davis, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 883 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 20, 1920 in Nelson, B. C. Canada  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair br.  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks brown spot in left eye  
 subject, or national Canada (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Ronald Frank  
 we were married on Nov. 20, 1942 at Niagara Falls, Ont. Canada  
 he or she was born at Thorold, Ont., Canada on Dec. 10, 1918  
 and entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N. Y. on June 11, 1950 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have NO children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of Nina Davis on June 11, 1950 on the Whirlpool Rapids, Bridge

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since June 11, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 31 mos period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A74-93675  
Nina Davis  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Robert D. Good, my occupation is Water Merchant
I reside at 883 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Gladys Good, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 883 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Aug. 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Robert D. Good (Signature of Witness)

Gladys L. Good (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit
this day of
A. D. 1956

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court
this day of
A. D. 1956

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Nina Davis (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of May, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter (Signature of Clerk)
By Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or, "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486875 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3372

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Vincent Kuciemba  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio occupation is carpenter & painter  
 (3) My occupation is carpenter & painter  
 (4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on July 1, 1893, in Grutnike, Poland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left index finger; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
 we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Wincenty Kuciemba on December 12, 1912 on the "Finland"  
 (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since December 12, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 31 Mos. period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: No change

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 5154305

Vincent Kuciemba  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Fern D. Chittle, my occupation is Farmer  
I reside at Rome, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Clinton Seibert, my occupation is Farmer  
I reside at Rome Township, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least August 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Fern D. Chittle  
(Signature of Witness)

Clinton Seibert  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office

of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio  
this 28 day of August, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit

at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Vincent Kuciemba  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or, "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486869 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3373

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Assunta DiDonato  
 (2) My present place of residence is 3112 Lake Road West, Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 21 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 3, 1935, in Isernia, Campobasso, Italy  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 119 pounds, visible distinctive marks two birth marks; on right side  
 subject, or national Italy. (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Achille face  
 we were married on June 21, 1952, at Isernia, Italy  
 he or she was born at Corry, Erie Co., Pa., on April 19, 1926  
 and entered the United States at with me on with me for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me  
 at with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Florence A. (f) Ashtabula, Ohio Oct. 8, 1953, resides with me;  
Anthony (m) Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1956, resides with me;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Assunta DiDonato on November 26, 1952 on the SS Vulcania

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since 11-26-52 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 19 mos. period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 8407150

Maria Assunta DiDonato  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is James A. Severa, my occupation is Chief Clerk
I reside at 137 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Palmina Benedict, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1411 East 21st St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Aug. 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

James A. Severa (Signature of Witness)

Palmina Benedict (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Asunta Di Donato (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of Nov., A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 163 and Certificate No. 7789423 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3374

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Kalevi Henrik Pakkakangas, change to Kalevi Henrik Kangas  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1029 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Onko-Carpenter  
 (4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on July 31, 1924, in Evijarvi, Vessonlaani, Finland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair blend,  
 height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Finland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Lilja,  
 we were married on April 8, 1956 at Evijarvi, Finland  
 he or she was born at Evijarvi, Finland, on July 15, 1928  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 14, 1956 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Kalevi Henrik Pakkakangas on February 13, 1951 on the SS Gripsholm

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Feb. 13, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 31 month period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization.

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
Kalevi Henrik Kangas

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kalevi Henrik Pakkakangas Kalevi Henrik Kangas  
 ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A-7954792  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Ture Backlund, my occupation is Welder
I reside at 626 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Karolina Ollikainen, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1037 W. State St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least August 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ture Backlund (Signature of Witness)
Karolina Ollikainen (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Kaleri Henrik Kangas (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486870 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3375



To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio  
 This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Olekshuk  
 (2) My present place of residence is Route 1, Box 70, Kingsville, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 22, 1890 in Sienowa, Poland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue-gray, color of hair gray  
 height 4 feet 10 inches, weight 117 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole on neck; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland (7) I am divorced; the name of my wife or husband was Steve  
 we were married on 1909 at Sienowa, Poland  
 he or she was born at Sienowa, Poland on 1880  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 10, 1912 permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at Route 83, Kingsville, Ohio (divorced by husband 1952)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children, and the names, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
John (m) born Cleveland Nov. 12, 1912, Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Philip (m) born Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 27, 1916, lives Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Anna (f) born Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 24, 1918, lives Mentor, Ohio;  
Nick (m) born Kingsville, Ohio, ~~xxx~~ Dec. 17, 1921, with me;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Anna Olekshuk on March 10, 1912  
 on the SS "Chemnitz"  
 (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since March 10, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 31 mos. ~~xxx~~ period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: no change

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4597654

Anna Olekshuk

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Virginia Hiner, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Route 83, P. O. Kingsville, Ohio and
(2) My name is Josephine Storozuk, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Pierpont Twp. P. O. Kingsville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Aug. 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 3 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Virginia Hiner (Signature of Witness)
Josephine Storozuk (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit

of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 28th day of August, A. D. 1956

at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Oleschuk

(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of Nov., A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 163 and Certificate No. 7788424 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Continued for further investigation & lack of knowledge of govt. List 958 line 2
11-9-56 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-41073-7

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3376

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sophie Marie Pouska  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, and appears to appear to)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 20 East Ashtabula St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State) (County) (Occupation is)  
 (4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on August 13, 1910, in Znin, Posen, Poland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 156 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Poland. (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is James Frank Pouska,  
 we were married on Sept. 28, 1935, at Jefferson, Ohio  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State of country)  
 he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio Cuyahoga Co., on July 30, 1910  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at with me on July 30, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on July 30, 1910  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Nancy Lee (f) born at Cleveland, Ohio Jan. 9, 1940;  
Robert James (m) born at Ashtabula, Ohio Feb. 25, 1948;  
both children reside with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Sophie Strozewski on April 5, 1911 on the (name of ship unknown)  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since April 5, 1911 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 5521113

Sophie Marie Pouska  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Tom Fasula, my occupation is Sheriff  
I reside at N. Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) and (State)
- (2) My name is Maxine Fasula, my occupation is Matron  
I reside at N. Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Oct. 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 27 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Tom Fasula  
(Signature of Witness)

Maxine Fasula  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct. A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

- that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or
- that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or
- that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sophie Marie Pouska  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 56

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486864 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3377

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Filomena Izzi Ashtabula, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 2622 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (Occupation is housewife)  
(3) I am 30 years old. (3) I was born on May 15, 1926, in Montemarana, Avellino, Italy  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes hazel, color of hair dark brown  
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 104 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole on right cheek, of which I am a citizen  
subject, or national Italy (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Angelo Izzi  
we were married on Dec. 6, 1946, at Montemarano, Avellino, Italy  
he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Sept. 4, 1914  
and entered the United States at with me on Feb. 23, 1947 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Feb. 23, 1947  
at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No.          or became a citizen by         

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Mario (m) born at Ashtabula, Ohio Jan. 27, 1951;  
Angelo (m) born at Ashtabula, Ohio Sept. 25, 1947;  
both children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Filomena Minuccia Izzi on February 23, 1947 on the Marine Falcon

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
		<u>G</u>		<u>16</u>	

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Feb. 23, 1947 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.          on          at          in the          Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A-6607416

Filomena Izzi  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Alfonse Sebastian, my occupation is Inspector, I reside at 2626 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Nick Massi, my occupation is R. R. Brakeman, I reside at 507 W. 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Oct. 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfonse Sebastian (Signature of Witness)

Nick Massi (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of October, A. D. 1956

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1956

Designated Examiner.

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1956

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Filomena Szpi (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486871 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

Petition No. 3398  
Common Pleas Court  
of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson O.

IN THE MATTER OF

Irmgard Elfriede Tamas  
Petitioner for naturalization.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**—This form must be **completely** filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized **must present** their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Madelyn M. Gray

(Name of witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as

follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Madelyn M. Gray, age 36,

address 519 West 34th St. Ashtabula Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Ashtabula Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. State when and where you first met Irmgard Elfriede Tamas  
(Name of petitioner)

and how you came to meet him or her. A. About January 1951 first met her at Ashtabula Ohio and met her account moving next door as neighbor.

7. Q. Have you personally known ~~her~~ or her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A. City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
		Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
Ashtabula Ohio	Ohio	Jan	15	1951	Oct.	19	1956

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

Next door, 519 West 34th St. Ashtabula Ohio

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

Daily

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

No

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. ....

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give

facts.) A. no

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known

him or her? A. yes

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to our government?

not to my knowledge

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. yes

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. ....

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. yes

*Madeys on Gray*  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Ashtabula Ohio this 19th day of October, 1956. Certificate of citizenship exhibited by witness.  
(Was or Was not)

*James A. Severa*  
(Signature of attester)  
Notary Public  
(Title of attester)

[SEAL]

GPO 16-72105-1

JAMES A. SEVERA, Notary Public

My Commission Expires 7-6-57

1956 OCT 24 10:04  
CLERK  
J. ELLMAN, CHIEF

3318A



Petition No. 3378

IN THE MATTER OF

Petitioner for naturalization.

of

at

Common Pleas  
Ashtabula County Court  
Jefferson, O.

MAR 26 9 16 AM 1957

**INSTRUCTIONS.**—This form must be **completely** filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized **must present** their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Rose Mary Kalill

(Name of witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:

follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Rose Mary Kalill, 52, 519 West 34th St. Ashtabula Ohio, age 52,  
address 519 West 34th St. Ashtabula Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Mt. Lebanon Syria

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Naturalization dated April 16, 1940, at Jefferson Ohio  
Common Pleas Court, Cert. No. 4853792

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. State when and where you first met Irmgard Elfriedi Tamas

(Name of petitioner)

and how you came to meet him or her. A. About Ja. 1951, first met her at Ashtabula Ohio  
and met her account moving next door as neighbor

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A.	City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
	Ashtabula Ohio	Ohio	Jan	15	1951	Oct.	19	1956

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

Next door, 519 West 34th St. Ashtabula Ohio

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

Daily

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

No.

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. ....

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law (If so, give

No.

facts.) A. ....

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known

Yes

him or her? A. ....

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized

Not to my knowledge

government? A. ....

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution

of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. .... yes

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. .... no

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. .... yes

*Rose M. Kasil*  
(Signature of witness)

Ashtabula Ohio

Subscribed and sworn to before me at this 19th day of October, 1956. Certificate of citizenship has been exhibited by witness.  
(Was or Was not)

*James A. Severa*  
(Signature of attester)  
Notary Public

JAMES A. SEVERA, Notary Public  
(Title of attester)  
My Commission Expires 7-6-57

1956 OCT 24 AM 10:04  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

[SEAL]

GPO 16-72105-1

33AB B

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3378

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Irmgard Elfriede Tamas County, Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 3, Jefferson, Ashtabula My occupation is Factory Worker  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 11, 1923, in Danzig St. Albrecht,  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 127 pounds, visible distinctive none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Germany (7) I am \_\_\_\_\_ married; the name of my wife or husband is Louis Tamas  
 we were married on August 31, 1949, at Darmstadt, Germany  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Newcastle, Pa., on March 28, 1919  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at with me on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Luise (f) born Darmstadt, Germany; on Dec. 6, 1947;  
Edith (f) born Ashtabula, Ohio on Feb. 29, 1952;  
both children reside R. D. 3, Jefferson, Ohio;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Irmgard Elfriede Tamas on December 15, 1949  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the SS Caronia  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Dec. 15, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 1195855

Irmgard Elfriede Tamas  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Wilma M. Hamilton, my occupation is housewife, I reside at R. 2, Jefferson, Ohio
(2) My name is Ollie Oliver, my occupation is housewife, I reside at R. 3, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Oct. 19, 1953 and March, 1954; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 and 16 mos. months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Wilma M. Hamilton (Signature of Witness)
Ollie Oliver (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL] Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Druggard Elfrida Jansen (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486876 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3379

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Margaret Manyo Ashtabula, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 5124 West Ave., Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 8, 1901 in Lelesz Zemplen, Hungary  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes hazel, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Hungary (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Nicklos Manyo  
 we were married on June 8, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Matyocz, Ungmegye, Hungary on Dec. 19, 1897  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 28, 1918 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 10 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Nicholas (m) 4/24/19; Joseph (m) 3/20/23; Ernest (m) 10/14/24; James (m) 9/5/26; John (m) 7/14/21; Mary (f) 8/22/28; Betty (f) 9/1/31; Charlotte (f) 2/22/35; Margaret (f) 8/13/37; Carol (f) 9/22/40; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio except Charlotte resides in Jefferson, Ohio; Margaret and Carol reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Stofko on July 11, 1913 on the Rhein

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since July 11, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A5409952

Mary Margaret Manyo  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Helen Knerr, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 723 W. 57th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
- (2) My name is Silas G. Kittinger, my occupation is retired  
I reside at 5130 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Oct. 1, 1951; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Knerr (Signature of Witness)      Silas G. Kittinger (Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL] \_\_\_\_\_ Clerk.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Margaret Mayo (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 3379 and Certificate No. 7486872 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Petition No. 3380  
Common Pleas Court  
of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson Ohio

1956 OCT 15 AM 9:53  
CLEVELAND OHIO

IN THE MATTER OF

Dimitrios Athanasios Lambropoulos  
Petitioner for naturalization.

OCT 21 9 21 AM 1956

**INSTRUCTIONS.**—This form must be completely filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Thomas J. Havelos being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Thomas J. Havelos, age 63,  
address 312 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Pavlopoulon, Karpenisios, Greece

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. November 1919, Federal Court, Raleigh, N. C.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. State when and where you first met Dimitrios Athanasios Lambropoulos  
(Name of petitioner)  
and how you came to meet him or her. A. I knew all of his people in Greece and I saw him at church, in my restaurant and at my home. I first saw him here about March 1951.

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A. City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
		Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
Fayetteville	North Carolina	March		1951	Sept.		1952

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. \_\_\_\_\_

312 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. \_\_\_\_\_

Twice or more a week

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. No

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give

facts.) A. No

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known

him or her? A. Yes

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized

government? A. No

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. No

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. Yes

Thomas J. Havelos  
(Signature of witness)

Fayetteville, N. C.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at this 10th day of October, 1956, 19 56 Certificate of citizenship was not exhibited by witness.  
(Was or Was not)

W. M. Shaw  
(Signature of attester)

Postmaster  
(Title of attester)

[SEAL]



1956 OCT 15 AM 9:53

Petition No. 3380  
Common Pleas Court  
of Ashtabula County  
at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF CLEVELAND, OHIO  
Dimitrios Athanasios Lambropoulos  
Petitioner for naturalization.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**—This form must be **completely** filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized **must present** their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned without delay to the person who is applying for citizenship.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Bill S. Pappas being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Bill S. Pappas, age 61,  
address Box 1004, Fayetteville, N. C.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Stenoma, Greece

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. 23 NOV. 1925 EASTERN DISTRICT OF N. CAROLINA  
Oct. 1925, Raleigh, N. C.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. State when and where you first met Dimitrios Athanasios Lambropoulos  
About March 1951 in Fayetteville, N. C.  
(Name of petitioner)  
and how you came to meet him or her. A. I knew his family in Greece and he came to my  
restaurant on various occasions.

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A. City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
		Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
Fayetteville	North Carolina	Jan.		1951	Sept.		1952

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. \_\_\_\_\_

214 Nimocks Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. \_\_\_\_\_

Several times a week

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. No

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give

facts.) A. No

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known

him or her? A. Yes

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized

government? A. No

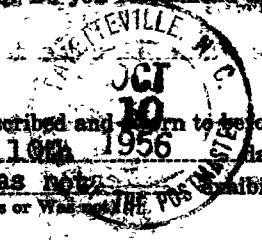
15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution

of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. No

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. Yes

*Bill S. Pappas*  
(Signature of witness)



Subscribed and sworn to before me at Fayetteville, North Carolina this 10th day of October, 1956. Certificate of citizenship

was not prohibited by witness.

*W m Shaw*  
(Signature of attester)

[SEAL]

Postmaster  
(Title of attester)

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3380

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Dimitrios Athanasios Lambropoulos, change to James/ Athanasios Lampros  
(2) My present place of residence is 320 West 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(3) I am 34 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 1, 1922, in Dotki, Epirus, Greece  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes Brown, color of hair black, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Greece (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_ we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Dimitrios Athanasios Lambropoulos on January 11, 1951 on the SS. Laguardia

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Jan. 11, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to James Athanasios Lampros. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Dimitrios Athanasios Lambropoulos.

James Athanasios Lampros

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. H-7940447

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Thomas D. Lambros, my occupation is Attorney, I reside at 1111 Seymour Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio and (2) My name is Paul Stewart, my occupation is Patrolman, I reside at 618 Center St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1952 and Nov. 1952 personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 25 & 21 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas D. Lambros (Signature of Witness)

Paul Stewart (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of October A. D. 1956

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James Athanakis Lampias (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov, A. D. 1956

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 158 and Certificate No. 7486873 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3381

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Emma Heinrich  
 (2) My present place of residence is Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is retired  
 (4) I am 79 years old. (5) I was born on May 7, 1877 in Duskeim, Ostprausen, Germany  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes hazel, color of hair gray, height 4 feet 10 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks left little finger crooked  
 subject, or national Germany (7) I am widowed the name of my wife or husband is died in 1932, his name was Heinrich  
 we were married on 1-8-1910 at Gorlitz, Germany, at Berlin, Germany  
 he or she was born at Gorlitz, Germany on October 26, 1875  
 and entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on Sept. 19, 1912 permanent residence in the United States  
 and now xxx is deceased and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland under the name of Emma Heinrich on Sept. 19, 1912 on the SS Koeln

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since Sept. 19, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4315253

Emma Heinrich  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Frances Flack, my occupation is housewife, I reside at Williamsfield, Ohio and (2) My name is Edwin W. Lisse, my occupation is Chiropractor, I reside at Williamsfield, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD. (Signatures of Frances Flack and Edwin W. Lisse)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March, A. D. 1957

(Signatures of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk and Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1957

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1957

[SEAL] Designated Examiner, Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of Eamon Herin)

Sworn to in open court, this 15 day of Nov., A. D. 1957

(Signatures of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk and Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.--In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7486884 issued. Petition denied: List No.

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3382

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is William Thomas Coleman  
(2) My present place of residence is 352 East Main St., East Orwell, Ohio my occupation is unemployed  
(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born in Newport, Co. Meo, Ireland on Dec. 11, 1912  
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray  
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 195 pounds, visible distinctive marks None; country of which I am a citizen  
subject, or national Ireland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife ~~is~~ Lena H.  
we were married on Dec. 24, 1942 at Orwell, Ohio  
he or she was born at Orwell, Ohio on March 13, 1920  
and entered the United States at Orwell, Ohio on March 13, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on March 13, 1920  
at Orwell, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York ~~Ellis Island, N. Y.~~ under the name of William Thomas Coleman on March 13, 1920 at 2-8-1923  
on the White Star Lines

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Feb. 8, 1923 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4291749

William Thomas Coleman  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Raymond Fry, my occupation is Deputy Sheriff, I reside at East Orwell, Ohio... (2) My name is Wayne Arner, my occupation is Manager, I reside at Rock Creek, Ohio...

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD. [Signatures of Raymond W. Fry and Wayne L. Arner]

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 25th day of March, A. D. 1957

[Signatures of Roy C. Ritter and Helen Cox] Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

[Signature of Designated Examiner] I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

[Signature of William Thomas Coleman] (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1957

[Signatures of Roy C. Ritter and Helen Cox] Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486877 issued. Petition denied: List No. ....

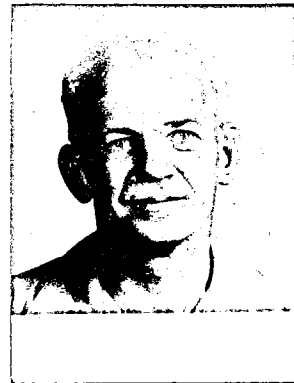


**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3383



To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank Bernard Milac Ashtabula Co.  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name used by the petitioner.)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 289 Depot St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is Ferry Operator  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 1, 1901 in Mose 29, Smlebnik, Austria  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair white  
 height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 179 pounds, visible distinctive marks small scar - lower lip, country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Austria (7) I am \_\_\_\_\_ married; the name of my wife or husband is Valeria  
 we were married on March 15, 1946 at Erie, Pennsylvania  
(Day) (Month) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Marjorie (f) March 2, 1930, at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Franz Milac on July 22, 1913 at Martha Washington  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since July 22, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 1-4945284

Frank Bernard Milac  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Theodore B. Dzik, my occupation is Manager
I reside at 491 State St., Conneaut, Ohio
(2) My name is Walter Glogoski, my occupation is Switchman
I reside at 270 W. Main St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Theodore B. Dzik (Signature of Witness)
Walter Glogoski (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 25th day of March, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

NOTE--In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. 165 and Certificate No. issued.

Petition denied: List No. dismissed for lack of prosecution May 8-1959

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3384

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is James Minoff, a.k.a. Jim or Dimitrios Minoff  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1010 West 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is baker  
 (3) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 14, 1894, in Florina, Greece  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey  
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks right little finger, amputated  
 subject, or national Greece (7) I was married; the name of my wife or husband is Koncka  
 we were married on Oct, 1913, at Florina, Greece  
 he or she was born at Florina, Greece, on 1897  
 and entered the United States at died 1917 on 1897 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at died 1917 and was naturalized on 1897  
 at died 1917 certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Christ D. Minoff (m) born in Florina Greece Oct. 12, 1914.  
resides in Pitolia, Yugoslavia

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Dimitrio Minov on Jan. 22, 1920 on the SS Megal Hellas

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>New York</u>	<u>12-10-25</u>	<u>Majestic</u>	<u>N. Y.</u>	<u>11-17-26</u>	<u>Majestic</u>

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Jan. 22, 1920 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to James Minoff

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 5037-821

James M. Minoff  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Paul Ginatos, my occupation is Manager
I reside at 306 W. 55th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Clinton Adams, my occupation is Engineer
I reside at 3234 Superior Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Paul Ginatos and Clinton Adams with labels (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at 25th day of March, A. D. 19.57

Signatures of Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

Designated Examiner, Clerk, Deputy Clerk labels

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of James Minoff (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1957

Signatures of Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486883 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3385

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Albino Lorenzo Volpi Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 2120 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is printer  
 (4) I am 28 years old. (5) I was born on August 21, 1928, in Penne, Pescara, Italy  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 144 pounds, visible distinctive marks scars on forehead country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Eunice  
 we were married on August 2, 1952, at Springfield, Pa.  
 he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on August 13, 1926  
 and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on August 13, 1926 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Thomas Louis (m) born at Ashtabula, Ohio Jan. 5, 1957, resides  
at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Albino Lorenzo Volpi on April 13, 1948  
 on the SS Vulcania

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since April 13, 1948 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
 (Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 6890835

Albino Lorenzo Volpi  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Henry Notter, Jr., my occupation is merchant
I reside at 3042 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Ann Passella, my occupation is Broker
I reside at 2722 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Notter, Jr. (Signature of Witness)

Ann Passella (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritten Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alfredo Lorenzo Dolpi (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritten Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486878 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3386

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Tekla Sofia Backlund Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1038 W. 6th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is domestic worker  
 (4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on June 6, 1896 in Esse Wasa Lan Finland  
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes hazel, color of hair dk brown,  
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 174 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Finland (7) I am widow; the name of my wife or husband is was Lee Backlund  
 we were married on Nov. 29, 1925 at Esse, Finland  
 he or she was born at Esse Wasalan, Finland on Aug. 6, 1880  
 and entered the United States at unknown on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now ~~resides~~ deceased and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Elmer Matts Leander (m) born at Jakobstad, Finland on Feb. 9, 1929  
xxxxxxxxxx lives in Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Kurt Emanuel (m) born at Jakobstad, Finland on April 7, 1934,  
and lives in Sacramento, Calif.;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Tekla Sofia Backlund on Dec. 7, 1950  
 on the M. S. Stockholm

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Dec. 7, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7908728

Tekla Sofia Backlund  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Hilma Maria Kampinen, my occupation is housework
I reside at 1038 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and
(2) My name is Karolina Ollikainen, my occupation is retired
I reside at 1037 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

Hilma Maria Kampinen (Signature of Witness)

Karolina Ollikainen (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 25th day of March, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Felicia Sofia Backlund (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of May, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486879 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3387

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Leonida Olo Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 851 West 39th St., Ashtabula (3) My occupation is factory worker  
 (4) I was born on April 11, 1909 in Sindi, Parnumaa, Estonia  
 (5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair blonde,  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Estonia (6) I am widow; the name of my wife or husband was Ilmar  
 we were married on Dec. 25, 1931 at Sindi, Estonia  
 he or she was born at Riga, Latvia on Dec. 23, 1906  
 and entered the United States at missed in action on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at unknown and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Siiri Astrid Olo (Haller) (f) born in Sindi, Estonia Feb. 28,  
1933, resides in Painesville, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Leonida Olo on Oct. 23, 1950  
 on the Gen. Taylor

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since Oct. 23, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME, GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7881661

Leonida Olo  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Molly Dubach, my occupation is Folder
I reside at Battles Rd., R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is John Dubach, my occupation is
I reside at Battles Rd., R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 5 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

Molly Dubach (Signature of Witness)

John Dubach (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March, A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1957

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Leonida Vlo. (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of Nov., A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486885 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 338

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anneliese Elfriede Arcaro Ashtabula Co.  
(2) My present place of residence is 2217 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I was born on April 5, 1929 in Homburg, Germany  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk blonde  
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 115 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Germany (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is George A.  
we were married on Jan. 26, 1952 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Aug. 20, 1925  
and entered the United States at with me on Aug. 20, 1925 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Carol Lynn (F) born at Ashtabula, Ohio Jan. 7, 1953, resides at  
2217 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Diane Leigh (f) born at Ashtabula, Ohio Feb. 10, 1955, resides at  
2217 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Anneliese Bethke on July 23, 1951  
on the ST. Washington

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since July 23, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8068263

Anneliese Elfriede Arcaro  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is James A. Severa, my occupation is Clerk  
I reside at 437 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and  
(City or town) (State)
- (2) My name is Alice Harper, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 2223 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

James A. Severa  
(Signature of Witness)

Alice Harper  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio  
this 25th day of March, A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Annalise Elfriede Arcaro  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.  
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 2486880 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3389

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Rita Eckhardt Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 2422 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
(4) I was born on May 21, 1924 in Manila, Philippines  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 112 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Philippines (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Warren Jack we were married on August 4, 1952 at Geneva, Ohio he or she was born at Tarentum, Allegheny Co. Pa. on June 23, 1921 and entered the United States at with me on June 23, 1921 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Yvonne Elaine (f) born at Ashtabula, Ohio May 11, 1953, resides at 2422 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Wayne Douglas (m) born at Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1956, resides at 2422 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Miami, Florida under the name of Maria Rita Eckhardt on February 17, 1954 on the Pan American World Airways Plane

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since February 17, 1954 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A-8625059

Maria Rita Eckhardt  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Warren J. Eckhardt my occupation is Operator  
I reside at 2422 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Marjorie Kratz my occupation is housewife  
I reside at Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1954; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Warren J. Eckhardt  
(Signature of Witness)

Marjorie A. Kratz  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marjorie Rita Eckhardt  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 10th day of May, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 159 and Certificate No. 7486882 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

No. 3390

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Edith Maria Hanson  
 (2) My present place of residence is 5307 Adams Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Registrar in Boy Scout office  
 (4) I am 38 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 27, 1918, in Ruda, Silesia, Germany  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion light, color of eyes gray, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 112 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Germany (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Rudolph E. Hanson, we were married on March 25, 1952, at Stuttgart, Germany, he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Sept. 27, 1917, and entered the United States at Sept. 27, 1917, on Sept. 27, 1917 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Aug. 1, 1952 certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_, or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Ashtabula, Ohio New York, N. Y. under the name of Edith Maria Hanson on August 1, 1952 on the SS Italia

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Aug. 1, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8349635

Edith Maria Hanson  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ruth WeCALL, my occupation is ~~Bookkeeper~~ Bookkeeper  
 I reside at 2934 W. Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio and  
 (2) My name is Jennie Gress, my occupation is Housewife  
 I reside at 2934 W. Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1954; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruth WeCALL  
(Signature of Witness)

Jennie Gress  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of March A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Edith Maria Kausen  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of November, 1957 A. D.

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486886 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_



**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3391

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Roger Yves Leon Bonnaud Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 495 South Maple, R. D. 1, 7 (3) My occupation is carpenter-farmer  
 (4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on March 3, 1912, in Bone, Constantine, Algeria  
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 155 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left index finger, of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national France (7) I am xxx married; the name of my wife or husband is Lucienne Louise  
 we were married on August 14, 1937, at Setif, Algeria  
 he or she was born at N'Ganus, Constantine, Algeria, on March 22, 1915  
 and entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on April 3, 1952 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Maguy Claire (f), born Oudjda, Morocco, March 31, 1940; May Lucie (f)  
 born Setif, Algeria Sept. 27, 1942; Eric Yves Michael (m) born at  
Conneaut, Ohio, May 4, 1955; all children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name of  
Roger Yves Leon Bonnaud on April 3, 1952  
 on the N. Y. C. Train No. 372

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since April 3, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8280532

Roger Yves Leon Bonnaud  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Harry C. Gleason, my occupation is real estate broker  
I reside at 799 Lake Rd., Conneaut, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Donald W. Parkomaki, my occupation is builder  
I reside at 234 Salem St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Harry C. Gleason  
(Signature of Witness)

Donald W. Parkomaki  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio  
this 26th day of June A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;  
that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rafa Yves Lens Soriano  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957.

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7496887 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 3392

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lucienne Louise Eugenie Bonnaud  
(2) My present place of residence is 295 South Maple, R. D. 1, Conneaut, Ohio occupation is housewife  
(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on March 22, 1915 in M'Gaous Constantine, Algeria  
(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex female, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks small scar right cheek, country of which I am a citizen subject, or national France (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Roger Yves Leon Bonnaud we were married on Aug. 14, 1937 at Setif, Algeria he or she was born at Bone, Constantine, Algeria on March 3, 1913 and entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on April 3, 1952 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Maguy Claire (f) born Oudja Morocco, March 31, 1940; May Lucie (f) born Setif Algeria Sept. 27, 1942; Eric Yves Michael (m) Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name of Lucienne Louise Eugenie Bonnaud on April 3, 1952 on the N. Y. C. Train No. 372

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since April 3, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8280531

Lucienne Louise Eugenie Bonnaud  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Harry C. Gleason, my occupation is Real Estate Broker, I reside at 799 Lake Rd., Conneaut, Ohio and (2) My name is Donald W. Parkomaki, my occupation is Builder, I reside at 734 Salem St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Harry C. Gleason (Signature of Witness)

Signature of Donald W. Parkomaki (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June A. D. 1957.

Signature of Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1957.

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1957.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Lucienne Louise Eugenie Berman (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Signature of Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486888 issued. Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

No. 3392

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Helen Chizmar  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1203 East 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on March 10, 1897, in Lelesz Zemplen Megye, Czecho-slovakia  
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown-grey  
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 126 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Czechoslovakia I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Peter Chizmar  
 we were married on May 11, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio  
 he or she was born at Madgar Mocsar, Ung Megye, Czecho-slovakia on Feb. 12, 1888  
 and entered the United States at New York, New York on March 14, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on March 3, 1940  
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 5093513 or became a citizen by

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Alexander (m) born Ashtabula, Ohio Jan 29, 1919, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Helen Ragley (f) born Ashtabula, Ohio Aug. 26, 1920,  
resides Painesville, Ohio; Peter, Jr. (m) born Ashtabula, Ohio,  
June 12, 1931, reside with me;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa. under the name of Anna Vilagi on June 11, 1914 on the SS Rhein

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since June 11, 1914 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.   on   at   in the   Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 4788810

Helen Chizmar  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: housewife, resides

(1) My name is Mary Olajos, my occupation is / 1821 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

(2) My name is Julia Csupik, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 1139 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Olajos (Signature of Witness)

Julia Csupik (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of this A. D. 19...

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helen Chizmar (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486889 issued. Petition denied: List No. ....

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

No. 3394

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Adelio DiGeronimo  
 (2) My present place of residence is 6012 Willow Court, Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is switchman  
 (4) I am 27 years old. (5) I was born on June 30, 1929 in Bionneri Sannitico P. Campobasso, Italy  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes green, color of hair d. brown, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen subject, or national Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Antoinette DiGeronimo we were married on May 9, 1953 at Ashtabula, Ohio he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 27, 1927 and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 27, 1927 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on June 27, 1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_, or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have NO children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Adelio Di Geronimo on March 21, 1954 on the T/N "A. Doria"

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since March 21, 1954 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8638540

Adelio Di Geronimo  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Adeline Peterangelo, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 4520 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Ralph Peterangelo, my occupation is blacksmith helper
I reside at 4520 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1954; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adeline Peterangelo (Signature of Witness)
Ralph Peterangelo (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of June A. D. 57

Roy C. Ritter (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Adelia Di Geronimo (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7486890 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

No. 3395

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gust Luama Co., Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
 (2) My present place of residence is 443 E. Main Rd., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 70 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 12, 1887 in Kauhava, Finland  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown-grey  
 height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 164 pounds, visible distinctive marks crippled right hand of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
 we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)  
 he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Kustaa Luomanieni on April 17, 1907  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the S. S. Oceanic  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since April 17, 1907 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. note  
45 038 280  
16-41073-7  
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Arvi Kangas, my occupation is retired  
I reside at 913 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio and  
(2) My name is John Jarvi, my occupation is retired  
I reside at 149 Dean Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.  
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.

Arvi Kangas  
(Signature of Witness)

John Jarvi  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Arvi Kangas  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486891 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3396

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Liberata Marta Triozzi  
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which is not and shall not be)  
Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 1925 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) occupation is housewife  
 (4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on May 2, 1925  
(Month) (Day) (Year) in Pescara, Province of  
Crotone, Calabria, Italy  
(County, district, province, or town) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex female, complexion light, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, weight 158 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Italy (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Luigi Triozzi  
 we were married on Sept. 13, 1953 at Torre De' Passeri, Province of  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Country) Pescara, Italy  
 he or she was born at Geneva, Ohio on November 18, 1941  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at with me on April 15, 1954 for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on April 15, 1954  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_, or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Pierre L. (m) born Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1955; Robert J. (m)  
born Ashtabula, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1956; both children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of  
Liberata Marta Triozzi on April 15, 1954  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the T/N "A. Doria"  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have

resided continuously in the United States since April 15, 1954 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name. SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 8 652 632

Liberata Marta Triozzi  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ann Passella, my occupation is Insurance Agent
I reside at 2722 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Luigi Triozzi, my occupation is office Clerk
I reside at 1925 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1954; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Ann Passella (Signature of Witness)
Luigi Triozzi (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 26th day of June A. D. 19 57

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Liberata Maria Triozzi (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7496892 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

Def 2

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 3397

IN THE MATTER OF

Margaret Christina Westcott  
Petitioner for naturalization.

Common Pleas Court  
of Ashland County  
at Jefferson, O.

INSTRUCTIONS.—This form must be completely filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned by the witness without delay to the following address:

United States Department of Justice  
Immigration & Naturalization Service  
800 Standard Building  
Cleveland 13, Ohio

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Maryoie C Roehl being first duly sworn, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

1957 AUG 1 1 PM 2:25

age 33  
00352

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Maryoie C Roehl, age 33  
address Lakewoodville, Minn Rt 2

2. Q. Where were you born? A.

Eden Prairie, Minn

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A.

yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A.

6. Q. State when and where you first met \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of petitioner)

and how you came to meet him or her. A. at the Minneapolis auto club where we were both employed

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A.	City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
	Bloomington	Minn	May		1951	Oct		1951
			May		1952	Oct		1952
			May		1953	Oct		1953
			May		1954	Oct		1954

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A.

at the A.A.A.C. Country Club Bloomington, Minn

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A.

Every day except Monday from 7:30 AM till 11 P.M.

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. not that I know of

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give

facts.) A. not that I know of

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known

him or her? A. Definitely yes

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized

government? A. no

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. yes

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A.

no

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. yes

Mayme C Roche  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at New Market, Minnesota  
this 11th day of July, 1957 Certificate of citizenship

(Was or Was not)

exhibited by witness.

W. J. ...  
(Signature of Notary)  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires Feb. 23, 1962

(Title of attester)

GPO 918076

[SEAL]

3391H

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 3397  
Cannon Plaza Court  
Ashtabula County  
of  
at Jefferson, O.

IN THE MATTER OF

Margaret Christine Westcott  
Petitioner for naturalization.

INSTRUCTIONS.—This form must be **completely** filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized **must present** their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned by the witness without delay to the following address:

United States Department of Justice  
Immigration & Naturalization Service  
600 Standard Building  
Cleveland 13, Ohio

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

1957 AUG

PM 2:05

00:50

Mrs. Charlotte Harkness being first duly sworn by me deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Mrs. Charlotte Harkness, age 00:50  
address Glen R. R. Cirtkin, Missis

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Kimball, Missis

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. State when and where you first met Margaret Westcott  
(Name of petitioner)

and how you came to meet him or her. A. May 1951, Mpls. Auto Club,  
Mpls. Missis. She was our hostess, my husband was manager

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A.	City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
	Bloomington	Missouri	May	1	1951	Oct		1951
	"	"	"	1	1952	"		1952
	"	"	"	1	1953	"		1953
	"	"	"	1	1954	"		1954

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. We all resided at the AAA Country Club, Bloomington, Missouri

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

Every day

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. Not to my knowledge

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts.) A. No

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him or her? A. Yes, the very best

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. No

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. Yes  
Charlotte Burkness  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Aitkin, Minnesota  
this 8th day of July, 1957 Certificate of citizenship  
was not exhibited by witness.  
(Was or Was not)

Minnie A. Hassman  
(Signature of attester)

MINNIE A. HASSMAN  
Notary Public, Aitkin County, Minn.  
My Commission Expires Nov. 3, 1960.

[SEAL]

(Title of attester)

GPO 918076

3397B



Send to clerk

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 3397

FILED Common Pleas Court

IN THE MATTER OF

ROY G. RITTER, CLERK  
COMMON PLEAS COURT  
Ashtabula County

Margaret Christina Westcott at Jefferson, Ohio  
Petitioner for naturalization.

APR 8 3 30 PM 1956

INSTRUCTIONS.—This form must be completely filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned by the witness without delay to the following address:

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

John T. Rose, Jr. being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
CLEVELAND, OHIO  
MAR 17 PM 4:15  
5200351

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name John T. Rose, Jr., age 52  
address Box 875, Punta Gorda, Florida

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Punta Gorda, Florida

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. --

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. --

6. Q. State when and where you first met Margaret Christina Westcott. Between 1925 & 1930  
(Name of petitioner)  
and how you came to meet him or her. A. Lived next door to me- Neighbors

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes, she was residing in Punta Gorda, Florida.

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A.	City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
	Punta Gorda, Fla	Florida	Nov.		1950	Apr.		1951
	Punta Gorda, Fla	Florida	Nov.		1951	Apr.		1952
	Punta Gorda, Fla	Florida	Nov.		1952	Apr.		1953
	Punta Gorda, Fla	Florida	Nov.		1953	Apr.		1954
	Punta Gorda, Fla	Florida	Nov.		1954	Apr.		1955

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

Punta Gorda, Florida

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. To best of my Memory during her residence in Punta Gorda, Florida, saw her almost every day in week and at least other times about once every two weeks. She was manager of Allapatchee Lodge

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. Not to my knowledge.

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts.) A. ....

Not to my knowledge.

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him or her? A. ....

YES

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. ....

NO

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. ....

YES

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. ....

NO.

Recommend her very highly

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. ....

YES

John J. Rose, Jr.  
COUNTY JUDGE, GIBSON COUNTY, FLORIDA

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Punta Gorda, Florida,

this 13 day of March, 1958 Certificate of citizenship

exhibited by witness.

(Was or Was not)

Lauria S. Gosh...  
(Signature of attester)

Notary Public, State of Florida at Large  
My Commission Expires Nov. 14, 1958

[SEAL]

3397c

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 3397

Common Pleas Court

IN THE MATTER OF

of Ashtabula County

Margaret Christina Westcott  
Petitioner for naturalization.

at Jefferson, Ohio

INSTRUCTIONS.—This form must be completely filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned by the witness without delay to the following address:

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Beulah MacConnell being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Beulah K. MacConnell, age 59  
address 312 Durrance St., Punta Gorda, Florida

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Milwaukee, Wisconsin

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A.

6. Q. State when and where you first met Margaret Christina Westcott  
(Name of petitioner)  
and how you came to meet him or her. A. Met her in Punta Gorda, Fla. in October 1933. Introduced through a mutual friend.

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
CLEVELAND, OHIO  
FEB 15 11 11 AM '38  
00225

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A. City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
		Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
Punta Gorda, Fla.	Florida	Nov.	12	1950	April	15	1951
" "	"	"	12	1951	"	"	1952
" "	"	"	16	1952	"	"	1953
" "	"	"	10	1953	"	"	1954
" "	"	"	10	1954	"	"	1955

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

312 Durranee St, Punta Gorda, Florida

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

Frequently - at least twice each week

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. No

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts.) A. ....

No

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him or her? A. ....

Yes

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. ....

No

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. ....

Yes

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. ....

No

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. ....

Yes

Bessie K. MacConnell  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida this 6th day of February, 1958. Certificate of citizenship exhibited by witness.

(Was or Was not)

Peggy Ann Alexander  
(Signature of attester)

Notary Public, State of Florida at large  
My commission expires Oct. 30, 1959  
Bonded by American Surety Co. of N. Y.

Notary Public  
(Title of attester)

[SEAL]

3397D

**ORIGINAL**  
 (To be retained  
 by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3397

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Margaret Christina Westcott Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 5, South Ridge West, Ashtabula, Ohio housewife  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 25, 1895 in Toronto, Canada  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Country)  
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown  
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole on left cheek, country of which I am a citizen  
 subject, or national Canada (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is William B. Westcott  
 we were married on Nov. 13, 1955 at Northbrook, Illinois  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 he or she was born at Sheffield Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio on August 24, 1886  
(City or town) (County, district, province, or State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and entered the United States at with me on                      for permanent residence in the United States  
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on                       
(Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 at                      certificate No.                     ; or became a citizen by                       
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Audrey Taylor Pankau, born Hamilton, Ont., Canada Aug. 26, 1920  
resides at Northbrook, Ill.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name of  
Margaret Christina Ta Brickenden, Taylor, on Nov. 3, 1925  
 on the M. C. 82  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, or to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, or to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Nov. 3, 1925 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization:

No.                      on                      at                      in  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 the                      Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A5472204

Margaret Christina Westcott  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Luella M. Richards, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 2078 S. Ridge West, Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Otis R. Beckwith, my occupation is retired
I reside at 327 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Nov. 1955; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 10 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD
Luella M. Richards (Signature of Witness)
Otis R. Beckwith (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of June, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; or that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margaret Christina Heston (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788404 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3398

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gerald Frederick Cline  
(2) My present place of residence is 120 Hayward Ave., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is student  
(4) I was born on Nov. 7, 1938 in St. Catharines, Ont., Canada  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 6 feet 1 inches, weight 173 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on left wrist & left thumb, subject, or national Canada (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, New York under the name of Gerald Frederick Cline on May 18, 1947 on the Rainbow Bridge

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since May 18, 1947 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 6681312

Gerald Frederick Cline  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Doris Jason, my occupation is housewife, I reside at Burnace Rd., Conneaut, Ohio and (2) My name is Helen Carlson, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 120 Hayward Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD. [Signatures of Doris Jason and Helen Carlson]

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 26th day of June, A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

[Signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk] By [Signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk]

[Signature of Designated Examiner] I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

[Signature of Gerald Frederick Gline, Petitioner]

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 14th day of Nov, A. D. 1958

[Signature of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk] By [Signature of Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk]

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 163 and Certificate No. 7788425 issued. Petition denied: List No.

11-15-57 - Continued - Non-appearance U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-41073-8



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3399

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Vincent DiLemme Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 3711 West Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Burner  
(4) I was born on June 23, 1932 (Month) (Day) (Year) in Isernia, Province of Campobasso, Italy (City or town) (State) (Country)  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eye brown, color of hair black, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 148 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Italy. (6) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Olympia M. DiLemme, we were married on October 15, 1955 (Month) (Day) (Year) at Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State) (Country). He or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State) (Country), on November 19, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year) and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State) (Country) on November 19, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on with me (Month) (Day) (Year) at with me (City or town) (State) certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth (Month) (Day) (Year).

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York (City or town) (State) under the name of Vincenzo DiLemme on July 18, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the SS. Laguardia (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since July 18, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7244035  
Vincent DiLemme  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is James A. Severa my occupation is Chief Clerk  
I reside at 437 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and  
(2) My name is Ralph Zurlo my occupation is retired  
I reside at 3706 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.

James A. Severa  
(Signature of Witness)  
WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Ralph Zurlo  
(Signature of Witness)  
WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 26th day of June, A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Vincent D. Lemore  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7486893 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

No. 3400

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hans George Asmus Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 712 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Carpenter  
(3) I was born on Oct 21, 1931 in Frankfurt Main, Germany  
(4) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair blond,  
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Germany (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N Y under the name of Hans Georg Asmus on June 25, 1952 on the Nieuw Amsterdam

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since June 25, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

no change I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8334311

Hans George Asmus  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Alfred Colucci, my occupation is teacher
I reside at 712 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Elfriede J. Colucci, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 712 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 25, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Alfred Colucci (Signature of Witness)

Signature of Elfriede J. Colucci (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of June A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Helen George Armitage (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788405 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3401

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Pavel Ondrejovic and change to Paul Ondrejovich, Jr.  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Hackok Road, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(3) My occupation is Electrician  
(4) I was born on November 11, 1921, in Poltar, Czechoslovakia  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on left cheek  
(6) I am single married; the name of my wife or husband is Catherine DeMichelis  
we were married on December 24, 1946 at Scranton, Pa.  
he or she was born at Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa. on November 26, 1923  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Pavel Ondrejovic on February 28, 1928  
on the Alaunia

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
	<u>I entered the U. S.</u>	<u>Navy on Sept. 7, 1942</u>	<u>under Serial No. 2838082</u>	<u>and was honorably discharged</u>	<u>Sept. 1, 1948</u>

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Feb. 28, 1928 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Paul Ondrejovich, Jr. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A4427466

Pavel Ondrejovic  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:-

(1) My name is Rudree H. Myers, my occupation is teacher
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and
(2) My name is Emily Jerome, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Hickok Rd., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1954; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rudree H. Myers (Signature of Witness)

Emily M. Jerome (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

[SEAL]

Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Paul Ondrejick Jr. (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486894 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

No. 3402

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Genowefa Bielech and change to Jennie Bielech  
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #4, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I was born on June 18, 1919, in Marcinkowice Krakow, Poland  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes gray, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks tip of left ring finger which has been, subject, or national Poland  
(6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Stanislaw Bielech, we were married on May 6, 1945, at Theilheim, Germany  
he or she was born at Wyszaryce, Przemysl, Poland, on Dec. 24, 1911  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 22, 1951 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Halina (f) born Rottendorf, Germany 9-12-44; Daniela (f) born Weiden, Germany 7-12-46; Stanislaw (m) born Weiden, Germany 3-31-48; Teresa (f) born Ashtabula, Ohio 2-14-56; all children live with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Genowefa Bielech on Jan. 22, 1951 on the USNS Gen. Harry Taylor (T-AP145)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since Jan. 22, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Jennie Bielech. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 7943236-475156

Genowefa Bielech  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Michael Hudson, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. 2, Dorset, Ohio
(2) My name is Mike Hruska, my occupation is salesman
I reside at R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael B. Hudson (Signature of Witness)
Mike Hruska (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 27th day of June A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lorraine Biedlich (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788406 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3403

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Stanislaw Bielech and change to Stanley Bielech  
 (2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #4, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (Occupation is Chemical worker)  
 (3) I was born on December 24, 1911 in Wyszaryce, Przemsl, Poland  
 (4) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes hazel, color of hair dk brown  
 height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Poland (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Genowefa Bielech,  
 we were married on May 6, 1945 at Theilheim, Germany  
 he or she was born at Marcinkowice, Krakow, Poland on June 18, 1919  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 22, 1951 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Halina (f) born Rottendorf, Germany 9-12-44; Daniela Bielech, (f)  
born Weiden, Germany 7-12-46; Stanislaw (m) born Weiden, Germany  
3-31-48; Teresa (f) born Ashtabula, Ohio 2-14-56; all children reside  
with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Stanislaw Bielech on Jan. 22, 1951 on the USNS Gen. Harry Taylor (T-AP145)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Jan. 22, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
 (19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Stanley Bielech. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7943235-475155 Stanislaw Bielech  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Michael Hudson, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. 2, Dorset Ohio
(2) My name is Mike Hruska, my occupation is salesman
I reside at R. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Michael B. Hudson (Signature of Witness)

Mike Hruska (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Strom Ray Bielech (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.-In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486895 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

No. 3404

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sophia Sopczak  
(2) My present place of residence is 267 West Liberty St., Geneva Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I was born on December 21, 1908 in Poland  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair lt brn, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 136 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole over left eye  
(6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Stephen Stanley Sopczak  
we were married on April 27, 1929 at Orwell, Ohio  
he or she was born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio on June 16, 1905  
and entered the United States at deceased on 4/5/57 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now deceased and was naturalized on 9/3/09 certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth  
at \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Stephen Stanley, Jr. (m) born Lenox, Ohio 8-13-29; Eugene Lawrence (m) Geneva, Ohio 6-21-34; Michael John (m) born Geneva, Ohio 4-9-45; Stephen resides Detroit, Mich; Eugene resides U. S. Air Force; Michael resides with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Zofia Krochmal on August 9/3/1909 on the Kroonland

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since 9/3/09 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 5555980

Sophia Sopczak  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Mabel A. Barrett, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 262 W. Liberty St., Geneva, Ohio
(2) My name is Katie A. Fraser, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 298 Swan St., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mabel A. Barrett (Signature of Witness)

Katie A. Fraser (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 27th day of June, A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1957

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sophia Szozak (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7486896 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3405

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gertrude Pennington  
 (2) My present place of residence is 126 West Main St., Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I was born on April 16, 1915 (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) in Kaisersbach, Kr. Heilbronn, Germany  
 (5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair br-grey, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 98 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Germany (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Elbert Ethrem Pennington  
 we were married on Sept. 18, 1948 at Kornwestheim, Germany  
 he or she was born at Harman, W. Va. on Feb. 16, 1923  
 and entered the United States at Geneva, Ohio on Dec. 12, 1948 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at 126 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on Dec. 12, 1948 at Geneva, Ohio certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Roman Eugen (m) born Beilstein, Germany Oct. 25, 1944; Lillian Doris, born Durbin, W. Va. (f) July 8, 1951; children reside with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Gertrud Pennington on December 12, 1948 on the USAT "General C. H. Muir"

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since December 12, 1948 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half

of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 286405

Gertrude Pennington  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Iva Jones, my occupation is rooming house owner
I reside at 162 S. State St., Painesville, Ohio
(2) My name is Frederick D. Nighman, my occupation is unemployed
I reside at 162 S. State St., Painesville, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1954; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 19 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Iva Jones (Signature of Witness)

Frederick D. Nighman (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 27th day of June, A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gertude Pennington (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7486897 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3406

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Bruno Raudins  
(2) My present place of residence is 5759 Main Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio - Custodian  
(3) My occupation is Ashtabula, Ohio  
(4) I was born on May 26, 1897 (Month) (Day) (Year), in Dreilini, Riga, Latvia (City or town) (State) (Country)  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 168 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Latvia  
(6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Olga Raudins  
we were married on March 19, 1932 (Month) (Day) (Year), at Riga, Latvia (City or town) (State) (Country)  
he or she was born at Riga, Latvia (City or town) (State) (Country), on Nov. 27, 1898 (Month) (Day) (Year)  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) (Country) on May 4, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year), at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (State) certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ (State)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Juris (m) born Riga, Latvia, Nov. 12, 1938, resides with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York (City or town) (State) under the name of Bruno Raudins on May 4, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the Gen R.M. Blatchford (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since May 4, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have 31 heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. XXXXXXXXXXXX

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Irja H. Akersten, my occupation is housewife, I reside at N. Ridge E. Rt. 4, N. Kingsville, Ohio
(2) My name is Margaret E. Capitena, my occupation is seamstress, I reside at 1917 E. 40th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Irja H. Akersten (Signature of Witness)

Margaret E. Capitena (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 27th day of June A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1957

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

- that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Sawickins (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957.

Roy C. Ritter Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7788402 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

No. 34,07

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Olga Raudins Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 5759 Main Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(3) My occupation is stock receiver  
(4) I was born on Nov. 27, 1898 in Riga, Latvia  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 117 pounds, visible distinctive marks Scar left forehead, country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Latvia (6) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Bruno Raudins  
we were married on March 19, 1932 at Riga, Latvia  
he or she was born at Dreilini, Riga, Latvia on May 26, 1897  
and entered the United States at New York, New York 5-4-50 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Juris (m) born Riga, Latvia 11-12-38, resides with me

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Olga Raudins on May 4, 1950 on the Gen. R. M. Blatchford

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intantion in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since May 4, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Irja H. Akersten, my occupation is housewife
I reside at N. Ridge East, Rt. 4, N. Kingsville, Ohio
(2) My name is Margaret E. Capitena, my occupation is seamstress
I reside at 1917 E. 40th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least June 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Irja H. Akersten (Signature of Witness)
Margaret E. Capitena (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 27th day of June A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of 57 A. D. 1957

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1957

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Olga Raudius (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 1486960 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3408

Common Pleas

To the Honorable the Iwan Wladyka Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Iwan Wladyka  
 (2) My present place of residence is East Beech St., R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio My occupation is Day Service Operator  
 (4) I was born on November 21, 1919 in Brzezowa, Jaslo, Poland  
 (5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair dk brown, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Stateless last of Poland (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna Wladyka we were married on August 19, 1945, at Kunzelzau, Germany he or she was born at Kurczycia, Zytomyrska, Russia on July 25, 1925 and entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on August 27, 1949 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Lidia (f) Kemmeten, Germany April 22, 1945; Irene (f) Schwabisch Hall, Germany April 16, 1946; Aleksandra (f) Karlsruhe, Germany Sept 19, 1948; all children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Iwan Wladyka on August 27, 1949 on the Gen Hersey

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since August 27, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7271085

Iwan Wladyka  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ladislav Kamenik, my occupation is Grocer
I reside at R. D. #1, Jefferson, Ohio
(2) My name is James C. Hurlburt, my occupation is Bank Officer
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.
Signature of Ladislav Kamenik

Signature of James C. Hurlburt

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sworn. Wladyska (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 3788407 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3409

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Wladyka Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is East Beech, R. D. #1, Jefferson My occupation is housewife  
(4) I was born on July 25, 1925 in Kurczycia, Zytomyrska, Russia  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, Stateless last of Russia  
I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Iwan Wladyka  
we were married on August 19, 1945, at Kunzelzau, Germany  
he or she was born at Brzezowa, Jaslo, Poland, on November 21, 1919  
and entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on August 27, 1948 permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not  
at not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Lidia (f) Kemmeten, Germany April 22, 1945; Irene (f) Schwabisch Hall, Germany April 16, 1946; Aleksandra (f) Karlsruhe, Germany Sept. 19, 1948; all children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Anna Wladyka on August 27, 1949 on the Gen. Hersey

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since August 27, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7271087

Anna Wladyka  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Ladislav Kamenik, my occupation is Grocer  
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and  
(2) My name is James C. Hurlburt, my occupation is Bank Officer  
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Sept. 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 60 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Ladislav Kamenik  
(Signature of Witness)

James C. Hurlburt  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1947

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mrs Anna Wladyska  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788408 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3410

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hannelore Martha Smith, nee Tiburtius, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 31 So. Market St., Jefferson (3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I was born on July 11, 1932, in Berlin-Tempelhof, Berlin, Germany  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 120 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Germany (6) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Thomas Edward Smith we were married on May 22, 1954, at Berlin, Germany he or she was born at Lenox, Ashtabula Co. Ohio on December 24, 1931 and entered the United States at with me on December 24, 1931 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Hannelore Smith on July 9, 1954 on the TO 148/08A

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since July 9, 1954 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 3 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8 702 629

Hannelore Martha Smith  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Dean E. Herman, my occupation is Factory Worker
I reside at 34 E. Walnut St., Jefferson, Ohio
(2) My name is Mary J. Brown, my occupation is Janitor;
I reside at 25 S. Market St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least 19 months; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Dean E. Herman (Signature of Witness)
Mary J. Brown (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter (Signature of Clerk)
By Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Designated Examiner.
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hannelore Martha Smith (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957

Roy C. Ritter (Signature of Clerk)
By Roy C. Ritter (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 160 and Certificate No. 7788403 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

See note  
on p 1/2 (duplicate)  
dated 11/15/59

Petition No. 3411  
Common Pleas Court  
Ashtabula County  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
at Jefferson, O

IN THE MATTER OF 1957 OCT 10 AM 9:56

Ilmari Hintikka  
Petitioner for naturalization.  
IMMIGRATION AND  
NATURALIZATION  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

INSTRUCTIONS.—This form must be completely filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned by the witness without delay to the following address:

United States Department of Justice  
Immigration & Naturalization Service  
600 Standard Building  
Cleveland 13, Ohio

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

Arnold Theting being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name Arnold Theting, age 38,  
address 62 Burnside Place, Haskell, New Jersey

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Bergen, Norway

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Derivative of Father: (Reginald Arnold Theting) July 14, 1937 Newark District Court No. A-267446

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. Reginald Arnold Theting Father July 14, 1937

6. Q. State when and where you first met Ilmari Hintikka (Name of petitioner) and how you came to meet him or her. A. Working associate of Fada Radio & Electric Company. From July of 1952

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A.	City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
	Belleville	New Jersey	July	14	52	Jan		1953
	Montclair	New Jersey	Jan		53	Oct		1955
	Little Falls	New Jersey	Oct		1955	Nov.		1956

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ~~309 Bloomfield Ave. Verona, N.J.~~

*62 Burnside Place, Haskell, New Jersey*

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ....

*I saw him <sup>(approx)</sup> daily till Oct. 1955.*

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States?

(If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. *Yes in 1953 one day visit to Canada. - in 1956 5 day visit to Canada. (RELATIVE VISIT TO)*

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts.) A. ....

*No.*

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him or her? A. ....

*Yes.*

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. ....

*No.*

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. ....

*Yes.*

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. ....

*No.*

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. ....

*Yes.*

*Arnold Thetens*  
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at *Newark, N.J.* this *7th* day of *October*, 19*57* Certificate of citizenship *was* exhibited by witness.  
(Was or Was not)

*J. Doubaro*  
(Signature of attester)  
U.S. Naturalization Examiner  
(Title of attester)

[SEAL]

3411 A

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Dep. OK

00122

Petition No. 3411

IN THE MATTER OF

1957 OCT 10 AM 9:56

Common Pleas Court  
of Ashland County  
at Jefferson, O

*Ilmari Hintikka*  
Petitioner for naturalization.

INSTRUCTIONS.—This form must be completely filled out and sworn to by the witness either at any office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service or before a postmaster without charge, or before a notary public or other person authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. Witnesses must be United States citizens, and if naturalized must present their naturalization certificate to the person before whom this form is sworn to. The person before whom the form is sworn to must complete, sign and affix his seal, if required, at the bottom of page 2. After the form has been sworn to, it should be returned by the witness without delay to the following address:

United States Department of Justice  
Immigration & Naturalization Service  
600 Standard Building  
Cleveland 13, Ohio

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

ADOLF INGVALD ALBREKTSSON being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified and said as follows:  
(Name of witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, and address.

A. Name ADOLF INGVALD ALBREKTSSON, age 65,  
address RIVERVIEW TRAILER COURT, LOT #18, LODI, N.J.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. BARA, MALMÖHUS LÄN, SWEDEN

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. YES

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. NATURALIZATION CERTIFICATE No. 6954256  
JULY 29TH, 1952 U.S. DISTRICT COURT, NEWARK, N.J.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, such as parent or husband, give such person's name, relationship, when and how such person became a citizen. A. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Q. State when and where you first met ILMARI HINTIKKA  
(Name of petitioner)  
and how you came to meet him or her. A. JULY 19, 1952 WORKING AT FADA RADIO & ELECTR. CO, BELLEVILLE, N.J.

7. Q. Have you personally known him or her to be a resident of the United States? A. YES

Note.—Questions 8 through 12 refer only to the places for which petitioner has asked the witness to furnish testimony.

8. Q. To your personal knowledge, where and between what dates has he or she resided in the United States?

A.	City or Town	State	FROM—			TO—		
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
	BELLEVILLE,	NEW JERSEY	JULY	14	1952	JAN		1953
	MONTCLAIR	NEW JERSEY	JAN		1953	OCT		1955
	LITTLE FALLS	NEW JERSEY	OCT		1955	NOV		1956

9. Q. Where did you live during the time he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. ROGERS TRAILER PARK, MOONACHIE N.J.  
23 CONKLIN AVE, NEWARK N.J. RIVERVIEW TRAILER COURT, LODI, N.J.

10. Q. How often did you see him or her while he or she resided in the places mentioned in Question 8? A. WHEN IN BELEVILLE & MONTCLAIR DAILY AT WORK AND THEREAFTER ABOUT ONCE A MONTH

11. Q. Since you first met him or her in the United States has he or she ever been absent from the United States? (If so, when, how long, and for what purpose.) A. NO. EXCEPT TWO SHORT TRIPS TO CANADA. (FIRST TRIP ONE DAY, SECOND TRIP 4 TO 5 DAYS) VISIT TO RELATIVES

12. Q. Has he or she been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (If so, give facts.) A. NOT TO MY KNOWLEDGE

13. Q. Has he or she to your knowledge, been a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him or her? A. YES

14. Q. Has he or she ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or a member of the Communist Party or affiliated with any other subversive organization, or with any group of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. NO

15. Q. During all the time you have known him or her, has he or she believed in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and been loyal to the United States? A. YES

16. Q. Do you know of any reason why he or she should not become a citizen of the United States? A. NO

17. Q. Do you recommend him or her for citizenship? A. YES

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Newark, N.J.  
 this 14th day of October, 1957. Certificate of citizenship  
was exhibited by witness.  
 (Was or Was not)

Arnef Ingvald Albrektson  
 (Signature of witness)

J. Doublardo  
 (Signature of attestor)

U.S. Naty Examiner  
 (Title of attestor)

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3411

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ilmari Hintikka, Ashtabula County, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 1 Basil Drive, Conneaut (3) My occupation is Engineer  
(4) I was born on Jan. 13, 1913 (City or town) Rautalampi, Finland  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair blond, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Finland (6) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Elisa Ilona, we were married on March 14, 1942, at Helsinki, Finland he or she was born at Forssa, Finland, On Aug. 24, 1918 and entered the United States at New York, New York on April 8, 1953 and now resides at Little Falls, New Jersey and was naturalized on not at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Heikki Ilmari (m) Helsinki, Finland April 12, 1943; Veli (m) Helsinki, Finland Aug. 16, 1944; both children reside in Little Falls, N. J.;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ilmari Hintikka on March 27, 1952 on the Queen Mary

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since March 27, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. not on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8 270 549

*Ilmari Hintikka*

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Walter Sanfield, my occupation is Engineer, I reside at 942 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio and (2) My name is Herbert O. Wilson, my occupation is Manager, I reside at Lake Rd., Springfield, Pa.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Nov. 1956 and Sept. 1, 1952, my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 6 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD. (Signatures of witnesses)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at 27th day of Sept. A. D. 57.

(Signatures of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk and Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19.

(Signature of Designated Examiner) I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of Petitioner) Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 15th day of November, A. D. 1957.

(Signatures of Roy C. Ritter, Clerk and Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 161 and Certificate No. 7486898 issued. Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
(316)

No. 34,12

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Wladyslaw Dratwa, aka Walter Dratwa  
(2) My present place of residence is 270 16th St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co, Ohio my occupation is Furnace man  
(4) I was born on Feb. 7, 1923 in Stry, Stanislawow, Poland  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 174 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Poland (6) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Matrona Dratwa we were married on January 4, 1947 at Stuttgart, Germany he or she was born at Kriwoy-Rog, Russia on Nov. 25, 1924 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 11, 1950 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on March 11, 1950 at with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Wladyslaw (m) Stuttgart, Germany Nov. 9, 1945; Edward David (m) Ashtabula, Ohio Aug. 4, 1951; Loretta Nancy (f) Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1954; all children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Wladyslaw Dratwa on March 11, 1950 on the U. S. A. T. Gen. M. L. Hersey

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since March 11, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Walter Dratwa. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7433242

Wladyslaw Dratwa  
(Full true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Arthur D. Cave, my occupation is Shear Operator  
I reside at R. D. 1, Pierpont, Ohio and  
(2) My name is George Krenisky, my occupation is Tapper  
I reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Dec. 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur D. Cave (Signature of Witness)      George Krenisky (Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 9th day of Dec. A. D. 1957

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Walter Dretawa (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7188411 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
(316)

No. 3413

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Matrona Dratwa Ashtabula County, Ohio  
 (2) My present place of residence is 270 16th St., Conneaut, (3) My occupation is housewife  
 (4) I was born on Nov. 25, 1924 in Kriwoy-Rog, Russia  
 (5) My personal description is as follows: Sex Female, complexion light, color of eyes gray, color of hair brown,  
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
 subject, or national Poland (6) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Wladyslaw Dratwa,  
 we were married on January 4, 1947 at Stuttgart, Germany  
 he or she was born at Stryj Stanislawow, Poland on Feb. 7, 1923  
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 11, 1950 for permanent residence in the United States  
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on March 11, 1950  
 at with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Wladyslaw (m) Stuttgart, Germany (Nov. 9, 1945); Edward David (m)  
Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1951; Loretta Nancy (f) Conneaut, Ohio,  
Jan. 17, 1954, Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of  
Matrona Dratwa on March 11, 1950  
on the USAT Gen. M. L. Hersey

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since March 11, 1950 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7433241

Matrona Dratwa  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Arthur D. Cave, my occupation is Shear Operator  
I reside at R. D. 1, Pierpont, Ohio (City or town) and (State)  
(2) My name is George Krenisky, my occupation is Tapper  
I reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) and (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Dec. 1, 1952; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur D. Cave  
(Signature of Witness)

George Krenisky  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 9th day of Dec. A. D. 1957

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matrona Dratwa  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.

By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788412 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
(316)

No. 3414

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Augusta Gollon Co. Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is Machine Grinder

(4) I was born on May 21, 1923 in Warsaw, Poland

(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 174 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Canada

(6) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Henry Gollon we were married on Feb. 12, 1949 at Windsor, Ontario

he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio on June 18, 1916 and entered the United States at with me on June 18, 1916 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on birth certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who are living, are as follows:  
David Henry (m) Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1951, reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan; under the name of Augusta Gollon on May 26, 1949 on the Detroit & Canada Tunnel, Bus

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since May 26, 1949 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7206459

Augusta Gollon  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Clara Pohl, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at Route 1, Jefferson, Ohio and
- (2) My name is Elizabeth Begalke, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio and

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least Dec. 1, 1959; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Clara Pohl  
(Signature of Witness)

Elizabeth Begalke  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of December A. D. 1957

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.  
By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

\_\_\_\_\_ Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;  
that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;  
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;  
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;  
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Augusta Gollon  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1959

Roy C. Ritter  
Clerk.  
By Helen Cox  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or title) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 164 and Certificate No. 785292 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
316 (a)

No. 3415

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joseph Kowal aka Josef Kowal (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name used by me)  
(2) My present place of residence is 407 W. 40th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State) (3) My occupation is laborer  
(4) I was born on Sept. 29, 1922 (Month) (Day) (Year) in Suliszow, Poland (City or town) (Country)  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair L. brown  
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Poland (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Karolina Kowal,  
we were married on Jan. 27, 1951 at Youngstown, Ohio  
he or she was born at Haluszczynce, Poland (City or town) (Country) on Jan. 1, 1924 (Month) (Day) (Year)  
and entered the United States at New Orleans, La. (City or town) (State) on Aug. 14, 1949 (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me (City or town) (State) and was naturalized on Feb. 1, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year)  
at Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State) certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.  
(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) under the name of Josef Kowal on Feb. 1, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the USA T General R. L. Howze (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Feb. 1, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:  
(Name of court)

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to \_\_\_\_\_ I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A7 409 882 Joseph Kowal (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Theodore J. Sarbiewski, my occupation is restaurant owner
I reside at 5514 Main Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Adam Andros, my occupation is retired
I reside at 4105 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Theodore J. Sarbiewski (Signature of Witness)

Adam Andros (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 19th day of March, A. D. 1958

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1958

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Nowak (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 1188413 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Theodore J. Sarbiewski, my occupation is Restaurant Owner
I reside at 5514 Main Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My name is Adam Andre's, my occupation is retired
I reside at 4105 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Theodore J. Sarbiewski (Signature of Witness)

Adam Andre's (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March, A. D. 1958

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Designated Examiner. I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1958

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Karalimou Kaural (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

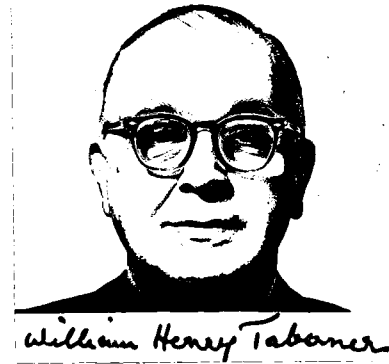
Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788414 issued.
Petition denied: List No.



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
316 (a)

No. 3417



William Henry Taberner

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is William Henry Taberner, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 461 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is mill operator  
(4) I was born on May 1, 1898 (Month) (Day) (Year), in Wigan, Lancashire, England (City or town) (County) (State) (Country)  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 200 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar rt cheek &, country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Great Britain, I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Violet Stott  
we were married on April 6, 1921 (Day) (Month) (Year), at Swrdon, England (City or town) (State) (Country)  
he or she was born at Edinburgh, Midlothirn, Scotland (City or town) (County) (State) (Country), on June 30, 1897 (Day) (Month) (Year)  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) (Country), on Nov. 27, 1951 (Day) (Month) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on Nov 24, 1951 (Month) (Day) (Year) at with me (City or town) (State) certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Anne White (f) Edinburgh, Scotland March 26, 1922, resides Conneaut, Ohio;  
Joseph (m) Edinburgh, Scotland March 12, 1925, resides Toledo, Ohio;  
Wendy Hope (f) Edinburgh, Scotland Aug. 26, 1945, resides with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) under the name of William Henry Taberner on Nov. 24, 1951 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the Queen Elizabeth (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since Nov. 24, 1951 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8 153 181

William Henry Taberner  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Bertha White my occupation is Secretary
I reside at 162 12th St., Conneaut, Ohio
(2) My name is Thad Brenwald my occupation is Mechanic
I reside at 5111 Kain Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bertha White (Signature of Witness)

Thad Brenwald (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March A. D. 1958

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

Designated Examiner
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;
that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;
and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

William Henry Taberner (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 14th day of Nov., A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 163 and Certificate No. 7852902 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
316 (a)

No. 3418

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Violet Stott Taberner Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 461 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife  
(3) I was born on June 30, 1897 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland  
(4) My personal description is as follows: Sex female complexion light, color of eyes hazel, color of hair grey,  
height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches, weigh 207 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left side of neck which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Great Britain I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is William Henry Taberner  
we were married on April 6, 1921 at Swindon, England  
he or she was born at Wigan, Lancashire, England on May 1, 1898  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 27, 1958 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Anne White (f) Edinburgh, Scotland, March 26, 1922, resides Conneaut, Ohio;  
Joseph (m) Edinburgh, Scotland March 12, 1925, resides Toledo, Ohio;  
Wendy Hope (f) Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 26, 1945, resides Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Violet Stott Taberner on Nov. 24, 1951 on the Queen Elizabeth

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since Nov. 24, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change

I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8 153 180

Violet Stott Taberner  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Bertha White my occupation is Secretary
I reside at 162 12th St., Conneaut, Ohio
(2) My name is Thad Brenwald my occupation is Mechanic
I reside at 5111 Kain Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Bertha White (Signature of Witness)
Thad Brenwald (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 19th day of March, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL] Designated Examiner. Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Violet Stott Zahner (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788415 issued.
Petition denied: List No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION  
316 (a)

No. 3419

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Frank William Taberner  
(2) My present place of residence is 461 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is unemployed  
(4) I was born on Oct. 5, 1937 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair dk brown, height 6 feet 0 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Great Britain I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_ we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_ and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frank William Taberner on Nov. 24, 1951 on the Queen Elizabeth

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since Nov. 24, 1951 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8 153 179

Frank William Taberner  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Bertha White, my occupation is Secretary, I reside at 162 12th St., Conneaut, Ohio
(2) My name is Thad Brenwald, my occupation is Mechanic, I reside at 5111 Kain Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bertha White (Signature of Witness)

Thad Brenwald (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 19th day of March, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1958

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1958

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank William Taberner (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788416 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
316 (a)

No. 3420



*Evelyn Esther Koivisto*

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

**Evelyn Esther Koivisto**  
(1) My full, true, and correct name is \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. #1, Call Rd. Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. Ohio  
(3) My occupation is housewife  
(4) I was born on Nov. 12, 1922 in Creelman, Saskatchewan, Canada  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches, weight 190 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Canada  
(6) I am \_\_\_\_\_ married; the name of my wife or husband is Eino Eli Koivisto  
we were married on April 13, 1952 at Andover, Ohio  
he or she was born at New Castle, Lawrence Co. Pa. on Aug. 27, 1915  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Steven Eino (m) Conneaut, Ohio March 19, 1953; Thomas Eli (m) Conneaut, Ohio Sept. 17, 1954; Donna Marie (f) Conneaut, Ohio Nov. 30, 1956; all children reside with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at Portal, N. Dakota under the name of Evelyn Esther Wright on Feb. 16, 1928  
on the C. P. R. #14

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since Feb. 16, 1928 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. 2-841103

*Evelyn Esther Koivisto*  
Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Minnie Smith, my occupation is housewife, I reside at Rt. 1, Williamsfield, Ohio... (2) My name is Hilda S. Kohta, my occupation is housewife, I reside at Calif. Rd., Williamsfield, Ohio...

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1958; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Minnie Smith (Signature of Witness)

Hilda S. Kohta (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) By Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19...

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Evelyn Esther Gouvisio (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 14th day of Nov., A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter (Clerk) By Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 163 and Certificate No. 7852901 issued. Petition denied: List No. ....



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
316 (a)

No. 3421

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Paul Miggo  
(2) My present place of residence is 6013 Granger Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(3) My occupation is machinist  
(4) I was born on Sept. 30, 1908 in Schalkendorf, Rosenberg, Germany  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Germany  
(6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Else  
we were married on Jan. 31, 1950 at Castrop-Rauxell, Germany  
he or she was born at Lodz, Poland on December 18, 1919  
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 15, 1952 for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Hans Dieter (m) Deutsch Eylan, Germany Sept. 7, 1933, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Gunter Paul (m) Deutsch Eylan, Germany Dec. 23, 1934, resides with me;  
Wolfgang August (m) Deutsch Eylan, Germany Sept. 21, 1936, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;  
Helga Renate (f) Deutsch Eylan, Germany Aug. 4, 1938, resides with me;  
Betty Louise (f) Ashtabula, Ohio May 28, 1954, resides with me;

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Paul Miggo on March 15, 1952 on the Gen. S. D. Sturgis

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since March 15, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A 8257698

Paul Miggo  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Walentin Poturicak, my occupation is Watchman, I reside at 6018 Granger Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio and (2) My name is Dorothy Deberko, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 5512 Madison Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Valentine Poturicak (Signature of Witness)

Dorothy Deberko (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March, A. D. 1958

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter (Signature of Clerk)

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 1958

By Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Paul Wiggw (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter (Signature of Clerk)

By Helen Cox (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 788419 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
316 (a)

No. 3422

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Else Miggo

(2) My present place of residence is 6013 Granger Road, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State) (County) (District or province) (Country) housewife

(3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I was born on December 18, 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year), in Lodz, Poland (City or town) (Country)

(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair blonde, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 144 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Germany (6) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Paul we were married on Jan. 31, 1950 (Month) (Day) (Year), at Castrop-Rauxel II, Germany (City or town) (State or country)

he or she was born at Schalkendorf, Rosenberg, Germany (City or town) (Country) (District or province) (State) (County) (District or province) (Country) on Sept. 30, 1908 (Month) (Day) (Year) and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) (County) (District or province) (State) (County) (District or province) (Country) on March 15, 1952 (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was naturalized on March 15, 1952 (Month) (Day) (Year) at with me (City or town) (State) certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (State) (Year)

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Betty Louise (f) Ashtabula, Ohio May 28, 1954, resides with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) under the name of Else Miggo on March 15, 1952 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the Gen. S. D. Sturgis (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since March 15, 1952 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) (Day) (Year) at \_\_\_\_\_ (City or town) (County) (State) in the \_\_\_\_\_ (Name of court) Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8257699

Else Miggo  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, with abbreviation)

3  
**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Walentin Poturicek my occupation is Watchman  
I reside at 6018 Granger Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio and  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)  
(2) My name is Dorothy Daberko my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 5512 Madison Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio  
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Walentine Poturicek  
(Signature of Witness)

Dorothy Daberko  
(Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio  
this 19th day of March A. D. 1958

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.  
I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Deputy Clerk.

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Else Migo  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter Clerk.  
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788420 issued.  
Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
316 (a)

No. 3423

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Wolfgang August Miggo  
(2) My present place of residence is 630 West 57th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Helper  
(4) I was born on Sept. 21, 1936 in Deutsch Eylan, Rosenberg, Germany  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes grey, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national Germany (6) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Louise we were married on July 13, 1957 at Ashtabula, Ohio he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on August 27, 1935 and entered the United States at with me on August 27, 1935 for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me and was naturalized on with me at with me certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:  
Russell Wolfgang (m) Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1957, resides with me.

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Wolfgang Miggo on March 15, 1952 on the New York Central Gen. S. D. Sturgis

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since March 15, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name. SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8257702

Wolfgang August Miggo  
(Full true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Walentin Poturicek, my occupation is Watchman. I reside at 6018 Granger Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio and (2) My name is Dorothy Daberko, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 5512 Madison Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walentin Poturicek (Signature of Witness)

Dorothy Daberko (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of March, A. D. 1958

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19...

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19... Designated Examiner.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Wolfgang August Miggod (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788421 issued. Petition denied: List No. ....

**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**  
316 (a)

No. 3424

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Helga Renate Miggo, Ashtabula, Ohio  
(2) My present place of residence is 6013 Granger Rd., Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is office clerk  
(4) I was born on August 4, 1938 in Deutsch-Eylan, Germany  
(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown,  
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 128 pounds, visible distinctive marks none; country of which I am a citizen,  
subject, or national Germany (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_  
we were married on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_, OR \_\_\_\_\_  
and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States  
and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_; or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Helga Miggo on March 15, 1952 on the Gen. S. D. Sturgis

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided

continuously in the United States since March 15, 1952 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change. I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

ALIEN REGISTRATION NO. A8257703

Helga Renate Miggo  
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES**

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

- (1) My name is Valentin Poturicek, my occupation is Watchman  
I reside at 6018 Granger Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio and
- (2) My name is Dorothy Deberko, my occupation is housewife  
I reside at 5512 Madison Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least March 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months. I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Valentine Poturicek  
(Signature of Witness)

Dorothy Deberko  
(Signature of Witness)

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio at this 19th day of March A. D. 19 58

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

**WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

**OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law;

that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law;

and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helga Renate Majo Jackson  
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 14th day of Nov., A. D. 19 58

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 163 and Certificate No. 7852904 issued.

Petition denied: List No. \_\_\_\_\_



**ORIGINAL**  
(To be retained  
by Clerk of Court)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

No. 3425

Filed under 316 a

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jacques Sauver Aute Co., Ohio  
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. #1, Chapple Rd., Jefferson, Ashtabula,  
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)  
 is student (4) I was born on Aug. 23, 1939, in Laval, France  
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or State)

(5) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, complexion fair, color of eyes hazel, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 105 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left temple, country of which I am a citizen, subject, or national France (6) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is \_\_\_\_\_, we were married on \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, he or she was born at \_\_\_\_\_, ON \_\_\_\_\_ and entered the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ and was naturalized on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ or became a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_

(7a) (If petition is filed under section 319 (a), Immigration and Nationality Act.) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 3 years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization, and have been physically present in the United States at least half of that time.

(7b) (If petition is filed under section 319 (b), Immigration and Nationality Act.) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or subsidiary thereof or of a public international organization in which the United States participates; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith upon naturalization to live abroad with my spouse and to resume my residence within the United States immediately upon termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My lawful admission for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.  
(City or town) (State)  
 under the name of Jacques Sauver Aute on Oct. 16, 1948  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 on the USS Wisconsin  
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(10) Since my lawful admission for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, except as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(11) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and entirely all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (12) It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (13) I am not and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition a member of or affiliated with any organization proscribed by the Immigration and Nationality Act or any section, subsidiary, branch, affiliate or subdivision thereof nor have I during such period engaged in or performed any of the acts or activities prohibited by that Act. (14) I am able to read, write and speak the English language (unless exempted therefrom). (15) I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. I am willing, if required by law, to bear arms on behalf of the United States, to perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States, and to perform work of national importance under civilian direction (unless exempted therefrom). (16) I have resided continuously in the United States since Oct. 16, 1948 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition and I have been physically present in the United States for at least one-half of the 5 year period immediately preceding the date of this petition. (17) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(18) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.  
(19) Wherefore I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Jacques John Aute I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

(1) My name is Rolande Ray, my occupation is Beautician
I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio
(2) My name is Joseph Ray, my occupation is unemployed
I reside at 2229 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since at least April 1, 1953; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned; that the petitioner has been physically present in the United States for at least 31 months of that period; and that the petitioner has been a resident in the State in which the petition is filed during at least the last 6 months.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit to this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rolande Ray (Signature of Witness)

Joseph Ray (Signature of Witness)

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY CLERK OR DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT

WHEN OATH ADMINISTERED BY DESIGNATED EXAMINER

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of clerk of the said court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of April, A. D. 1958

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit at this day of A. D. 19

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Designated Examiner.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing petition for naturalization was by petitioner named herein filed in the office of the clerk of said court at this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;

that I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law; that I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jacqueline Jones (Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to (affirmed) in open court, this 9th day of May, A. D. 1958

Roy C. Ritter, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 162 and Certificate No. 7788422 issued.
Petition denied: List No.